

of Justice

FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

~~SECRET - CLASSIFICATION~~

BUREAU

Do NOT DESTROY
UNTIL
RE-FOUR
Q30005

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number

62-587

Volume Number

Serials

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2/18/25
FBI INFORMATION ONLY

See also Nos.

Page 2/12/107

F. Carlson 423 66.68

SHAW-WAI WEN 19.92950

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

NY - NEW YORK CITY

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #
0044 1640		3	227 444



RRP005M32N

12/13/1143956

File 44-1640 Date 9/30
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending

☐ Closed

Serial No. Description of Serial Date Charged

Portland ab
to ny 9/20
encl

9/30

[Large handwritten signature/initials]

Cashier #22

Employee

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Date charged

Employee

7/9/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

*Original FD 302's
in serials
302 and
196*

Re Los Angeles airtel to New York dated 7/2/68 requesting New York to put interviews of MARY WHALEN and FELICIA MESSURI on FD 302's.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are 30 copies of an FD 302 pertaining to the interview with MARY WHALEN and 30 copies of an FD 302 pertaining to the interview with FELICIA MESSURI.

*Residence
16 FAIRVIEW AVE,
TARRYTOWN, N.Y.*

*MRS. MARY WHALEN
Residence: 1346 MIDLAND AVE.
BRONXVILLE, N.Y.*

2- Los Angeles (Encls. 60)
1- New York

FLC:jrf
(4)

1- SUPV. #23

*Chief Clerk
Post*

7/9/68
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Beirut, Lebanon
June 6, 1968

Federal Bureau of Investigations
Chicago, Illinois
New York, New York
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

As I listened to the news of the assassination of Senator Kennedy and heard the name Sirhan, my thoughts reflected on an experience that I had at UNESCO-Paris during the first and second week of February.

This morning I purchased the Daily Star, a Beirut paper, and found the name Sirhan has a family name of Sar'han and that this assailant's family lived near Jerusalem. This rang a bell!

During my briefing in Paris, I was interviewed by a Miss Sar'han from the outskirts of Jerusalem who told me in a nervous manner, almost in tears that I would not be accepted in Jerusalem and Ramallah because I was an American and that the people there were bitter against Americans. After our conversation, I reported the remarks to a member of the American Delegation to UNESCO who immediately knew her name without my announcing it. He stated that this lady was a real fanatic. I have since quoted her to people in UNRWA Headquarters who also agreed that this lady was a fanatic.

It might be worth while to investigate this lady's background and connection with the assailant. It appears that her villa contains an office for UNRWA Headquarters for refugees, or perhaps I could be mistaken about this but it looked like the same place that was pointed out to me as "the villa of Miss Sar'han of UNESCO," (to which I made no reply because I was sure it was meant to bring on some statement concerning my meeting her) and later I stopped in to see an official who was out. The place looked the same as the one pointed out the day before, but I refused to ask if it were the same.

UNRWA is the savior of millions of refugees and yet they

over

*Copy of letter referred to
which was a cartoon*

hate it and the Americans like a plague.

I am leaving Beirut on Saturday morning and will mail this in Chicago when I deplane. From Chicago I plan to go to Norman, Oklahoma to attend the University after stopping for a day or so with my sister, Mrs. Jesse Carter (2538 Massachusetts) of Gary, Indiana.

My address in Norman will be P.O. Box 189, if you care to reach me for any reason.

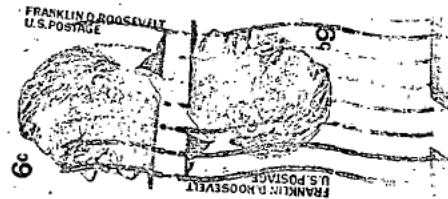
I also know that several UNRWA folk had been mentioning the fact that Senator Kennedy spoke of giving more aid to Isreal recently. If Sirhan loved his country that much, he would be here with his arms trying to protect it.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. E. K. Adams
Mrs. E. K. Adams

Encl. partial clipping to Washington Office

P.O. Box 189
Norman, Oklahoma 73069



Federal Bureau of Investigations
New York,
New York



#23

UNITED NATIONS



NATIONS UNIES

RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES

P. O. Box 189
Norman, Oklahoma 73069
July 4, 1968

Honorable Ramsey Clark
Attorney General
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Clark:

On arriving from Beirut, Lebanon in Dallas June 9th, I mailed three letters which I had planned to mail from Chicago, but due to baggage problems, transfer of airlines, etc., I did not venture to locate a mail box.

The letters were sent to the F.B.I. in Chicago, New York, and Washington. Since I have not heard from any of them, I still do not know if they were intercepted at some point or other, or if they have been received.

Before leaving Beirut, I talked with the Security Officer at the American Embassy and told him that a lady by the name of Miss Sar'han, stationed in UNESCO HEADQUARTERS, PARIS, informed me during my orientation activities at UNESCO that I "would not be accepted in Jerusalem, because I was an American, and that the Arabs there were bitter against the Americans because they had helped Isreal to crush them...." This same lady lives near Jerusalem, - on the outskirts, as did Sirhin Sirhin. The day following the assassination of Senator Kennedy, the Daily News, published in Beirut, carried the story and stated that this man (the killer) had a family name, also known as Sar'han with about 150 kinsmen, etc. just outside Jerusalem. I enclosed this clipping in the Washington letter.

During the last two weeks in March, this same paper, The Daily News of Beirut, ran a column on the right-hand side of one page with a headline to this effect: Jordan Intelligence Mute Plan to Oust Westerners. The article stated that doctors, lawyers, teachers, etc. planned to oust the westerners, especially the AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS. On the same page, left side, there was an article stating that the United States was sending _____ million dollars worth of food, etc. to the Arab nations. This was just prior to my visit to Jordan, and I jokingly mentioned the two

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
- NEW YORK	

44-1640-228

articles to an education officer FROM Jordan who was in the UNRWA Headquarters office in Beirut where I worked until leaving there the week-end after the Senator was killed. This officer laughed and asked, "Will the U.S. give us the money before we put them out, or after?"

These incidents are trite, but there may be some connection between the UNESCO lady and Sirhin.

You will kindly send a postal card to me acknowledging receipt of this letter as I plan to mail it today, which means I cannot INSURE IT.

Yours truly,



Mrs. E. K. Adams
(Former - Teacher Education Specialist
UNESCO-UNRWA, Beirut.)

Phone: 329-7694

July 12, 1968

Index
Mrs. Effie Kaye Adams
Post Office Box 189
Norman, Oklahoma 73069

Dear Mrs. Adams:

Your letter of July 4th to the Attorney General has been referred to this Bureau and was received on July 10th. It was thoughtful of you to write and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to furnish this information.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- 1 - Chicago - Enclosure
- 1 - New York - Enclosure
- 1 - Washington Field - Enclosure

Attention SACs: Furnish Bureau any information in your files regarding correspondent's letters she mentions. Send to Bureau Attention: Research (Correspondence and Tours). Buded: 7-22-68.

*Covered
Let to B 7/12/68
with enclosure
Adams let to NY*

✓

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUL 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-229

Date 7/11/68

P. 1

JENINE PARR, Patient Records Section, Colorado State Hospital (CSH), summarized information from the Cardex and Patient File concerning patient JOHN M. LAWRENCE, also known as JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK and JOHN L. PAWLUK, as follows:

LAWRENCE was born December 4, 1921, and also furnished 1931 as the year he was born. He was born at Fort Worth, Texas and is described as follows:

Height	5' 8"
Weight	155
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Ruddy
Scars and Marks	None
FBI Number	4385647
Denver Police Department Number	100600

LAWRENCE was committed on May 8, 1962, in Denver County Court, their number P-27006, and was admitted to the CSH on May 10, 1962.

He was thereafter on special leave from the CSH to appear in Denver District Court and at the Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colorado, for trial and safekeeping purposes on several occasions prior to discharge from the CSH on August 23, 1962. His discharge from the CSH was based on mental condition of "Improved" under special conditions of the court order.

The Denver County Court entered an order on July 18, 1962, in their matter No. P-7006, setting forth that the jury returned the verdict that "Respondent does not, by reason of mental illness, lack sufficient control, judgment and discretion to manage own property or affairs...sufficient to require confinement for his own welfare or welfare and safety of others".

On 6/27/68 at Pueblo, Colorado

by SA ALVIN D. HEWITT/lkr

44-1670-230

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
File #	DN 62-2416
FBI - NEW	_____
Date dictated	7/8/68

DN 62-2416

P. 2

The court then ordered the defendant discharged as to mental action. The CSH file indicates, however, that the defendant was returned to jail at Denver, Colorado, for Contempt of Court.

Original Medical Commission findings of May 8, 1962, at Denver, identified Dr. ROBERT L. SHERE, and Dr. L. E. DANIELS as having reached a diagnosis of "Hypomaniac psychosis with paranoid mechanisms", which results in the court ordering LAWRENCE sent to the CSH.

JOHN L. GRIFFITH, Esq. appears to have been the court-appointed attorney for the respondent, LAWRENCE, in the sanity matter.

During confinement at the CSH, LAWRENCE was diagnosed on presentment to staff conference May 16, 1962, by Dr. BIYIKSEZOGLAR, CSH, Pueblo, as "Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid-type 000 X 24".

Relatives appear as follows:

Brother

ALEX PAWLUK
643 Date Street
Pamona, California
(with notation "All matters
handled by this brother")

Sister

Mrs. IVAN B. (OLGA) BELL
51 West Olive (and then
849 Nottingham Drive)
Pamona, California

CSH file Narrative Section sets out that LAWRENCE came to the attention of the Denver County Court as a result of Vagrancy and Disturbance of the Peace at Denver, Colorado.

DN 62-2416

P. 3

LAWRENCE basically refused to provide background or history to the CSH, but stated he was arrested in 1942 on a draft card violation and in 1949 for being drunk in Los Angeles.

CSH files contain lengthy Denver General Hospital Discharge Summary, dated May 10, 1962, which includes data that LAWRENCE turned out numerous legal petitions and directed voluminous letters to persons in high places, such as Chief Justice WARREN and ROBERT KENNEDY. He mentioned things he had done in New York against great political and legal odds. He had expertise on a number of fields, including law, especially constitutional law, and civil liberties law. He eventually asserted he had never been in law school or a member of any bar. The description of his activity in legal work was indistinguishable from that of a special attorney. He was born to a Russian immigrant family, and he has been a crusader who was in frequent contact with authority on all levels.

The CSH file indicates that LAWRENCE was a psychopathic patient in an unidentified hospital, San Diego, California, in approximately March, 1949.

In addition to the Cardex and General Patient file, information summarized above from the CSH, Pueblo, Colorado, possesses voluminous "Special Confidential Files" on LAWRENCE, principally relating to U. S. District Court, Denver, Colorado, Civil Action No. 8112, in a 1963 case involving JOHN M. LAWRENCE, Plaintiff, pro se, Vs. RICHARD BATTERSON, ET AL, with numerous additional defendants, including Dr. WILLIS BOWER, former superintendent of the CSH, Pueblo, who filed to recover damages in redress for deprivation, denial of equal protection under color of law of the rights of the plaintiff, growing out of an alleged restraint of his liberty, resulting in imprisonment and confinement against his will.

DN 62-2416

P. 4

Patient records of the CSH, Pueblo, Colorado, are confidential and information appearing therein may be disclosed on subpoena duces tecum addressed to Dr. CHARLES MEREDITH, Superintendent.

Date 7/11/68

P. 1

Mrs. LEOLA HARRIS, Identification Bureau, Denver Police Department, Denver, Colorado, made available a police record which shows one JOHN M. LAWRENCE, Denver Police Department No. 100600, former Denver Police Department No. X-27992, was confined in Denver County Jail on April 24, 1962, on "Writ of Commitment to County Jail, issued by a local judge. LAWRENCE was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5' 8"
Weight	146
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Date of Birth	December 4, 1921
Place of Birth	Fort Worth, Texas

The following notation, made by an Identification Bureau employee, appears on the above arrest record "Comm Tend. No information given; prints taken by force". This record shows LAWRENCE has FBI Number 4385647. Denver Police Department records also show the following arrests for the same individual, under the name JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUCK, also known as JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK, by the Denver Police Department, their number X-27992, FBI No. 4385647:

September 3, 1946

Investigation (slugging) and Check Out for Drunk (Disposition was shown as dismissed on September 3, 1946);

April 8, 1955

Drunk (Disposition shown as ten-dollar fine which was suspended on April 8, 1955)

On 6/26/68 at Denver, Colorado File # DN 62-2416

by SA RAYMOND J. FOX/lkr Date dictated 7/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DN 62-2416

The Denver Police Department also has an identification record, furnished by the FBI on April 30, 1962, under FBI No. 4385647, which shows the first arrest for this individual, as JOHN L. PAWLUK at El Paso, Texas, on May 15, 1943, for violation of Selective Service laws. The disposition is shown as having been turned over to Federal authorities at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Other arrests listed under the names of JOHN L. PAWLUK, and JOHN M. LAWRENCE, under the above FBI number, including an arrest by the Sheriff's Office, Los Angeles, California, on December 8, 1948, their number D-83416, for Suspicion of Robbery, no disposition shown, are as follows:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

100600 J. Edgar Hoover
Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER 4 385 647

, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
USINS El Paso Texas	John L. Pawluk #E-72940-4	5-15-43	Selective Service Violation	Fed Auth Albuquerque NM
SO, Albuquerque, N.Mex.	John Lawrence Pawluk #---	5-15-43	Imm.	
Comm., 11th N.D.	John Lawrence Pawluk #ND11/ON2-MO1(NP45)	laborer 5-26-45		
PD Los Angeles Calif	John Lawrence Pawluk #127233	12-8-48	Susp 211 PC (robb)	
SO Los Angeles, Calif.	John Pawluk #B-83416	12-8-48	susp. robb.	
PD San Diego, Calif.	John Pawluk #51246	2-28-49	vag. W.A. and D.P.	no comp. on D.P. other pending 4-6-49 complaint signed on Dist the Peace & 30 days suspended. Dismiss on vag. wandering about
SO Kearney, Nebr.	John L. Pawluk #49-102	7-22-49	Ob. 11q. for Indians	
WH, Riker's Island, N.Y., N.Y.	John Lawrence #354779	11-21-50	DC 2	6 mos.
PD Denver Colo	John Lawrence Pawluk #X-27992	4-8-55	822.30-1 (drk)	
Erle Co Pen Alden NY	John Lawrence Pawluk #G-50835	5-5-55	vio 1990-1 PL (RR Tresp)	\$5.00 fine Out 5-10-55
PD Denver Colo	John M. Lawrence #100600	4-24-62	writ of committment	

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Date 7/10/68

P. 1

Mrs. ILA OLENDORF, Retail Credit Men's Association, 600-13th Street, Denver, Colorado, advised that a record on file with this agency shows one JOHN M. LAWRENCE, age 40 in 1962, resided at 1950 Broadway, Denver, Colorado, in 1962.

Mrs. OLENDORF made available copies of newspaper clippings from the Denver post evening newspaper for April 24, 1962, and Friday, June 22, 1962, regarding LAWRENCE.

Xerox copies of these articles are attached.

On 6/26/68 at Denver, Colorado File # DN 62-2416

by SA RAYMOND J. FOX/lkr Date dictated 7/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/22/62

Denver Post Staff Writer

In two and a half hours of argument before County Judge David Broffman, Lawrence gained success in one area.

Lawrence, after arguing numerous motions, was given a trial date of July 10 for a jury to decide if a county court medical commission was correct in branding him mentally incompetent.

The commitment stemmed earlier turbulence in Denver District Court in which Lowery was held for contempt and sentenced to County Jail for refusing presiding Judge Earl E. Boardman of "committing crimes and felonies" in the \$2 million MCID tax refunds.

In asking Friday to take over as his own lawyer, Lawrence told Judge Hoffman, "I have

[illegible]

Los Angeles, Cal.
 Sunday April 17, 1910.
 Dear Mr. Brewster:
 For information

Judge Brofman termed Maranzino fully qualified to handle the case, but Lawrence insisted on doing it himself. The judge then consented but directed Maranzino to stand by as Lawrence's assistant.

When Judge Brofman entered his first order denying Lawrence's request for personal use of a law library, Lawrence charged the judge with bias and prejudice and demanded him to disqualify himself from the case.

"There is no prejudice, and the court will not disqualify itself," Brofman replied. "There is a strong endeavor on the part of the court to protect your rights."

Lawrence requested that his custody be placed with someone in Denver pending the trial, rather than at the State Hospital, so he can research the law and obtain "several psychiatrists" on his side.

y own
le the
ey,

Mr. Justice McCarroll said that only a jury, said Lawrence's commitment was based on medical opinions of mental incompetency and that the medical recommendation on custody should remain as ordered. The judge agreed.

Lawrence came to Denver
last year and lived at a
place at 1940 Broadway, Ill.

His occupation was filing suits and motions in the various state and federal courts--until ruled in contempt for attempting to take over the MCID case.

Contempt Jail Order

By ZERE SCHER

Denver Post Staff Writer

John M. Lawrence, 40, of 1900 Broadway, was sentenced to Denver County Jail Tuesday for an indefinite period for accusing District Judge Don D. Bowman in open court of "committing crimes of misdemeanors and felonies."

Lawrence, a self-proclaimed expert on the law who never went to law school, was the star of another fantastic court hearing which culminated in his conviction for contempt of court.

Although told in a hearing a week ago to stop harassing the court with petitions in the Metropolitan Capital Improvements District tax case, Lawrence topped his previous efforts with new motions to disqualify Judge Bowman and to intervene as "attorney pro se for defendants."

It was also disclosed during the hearing that Lawrence Monday filed a state and federal suit in U.S. District Court naming Judge Bowman as likely

Mountain News and five newspaper's employees.

Judge Bowman patiently waited for 30 minutes to hear Lawrence's argument why the court should disqualify itself from handling the \$3 million tax refund case. Lawrence's argument was this way:

• Lawrence has sued Bowman for \$10,000.

• Bowman's ruling on Lawrence's participation in the MCID case is an issue in the suit.

• Therefore, Bowman has a "definite interest" and is disqualified himself from the MCID case.

"By this thinking rule could disqualify every judge in the state of Colorado," Justice of the Peace Charles Glavin said. The accusation of crimes was countered by the judge's contention that the disqualification motion Lawrence presented to the court.

The judge first denied Lawrence's motion, saying this was the first time in his life he had been accused of not being a judge and just then denied Lawrence's request to intervene. (Lawrence claims everybody is doing everything wrong in the MCID case.)

"I hereby put the court under no further proceedings and any further proceedings are null and void and you will be liable for civil damages," Lawrence asserted.

Judge Bowman charged that Lawrence had shown "flagrant disrespect" to the court and other state officials.

"You are in the most contemptuous position of any individual I have ever seen," the judge said. "It is the court's order that you be held in County Jail until you purge yourself of contempt."

Bowman said the court wants to be sure Lawrence is mentally responsible for his conduct, and the judge appointed Dr. Charles Rymann, Denver psychiatrist, to examine Lawrence in jail and report back to court.

Date 7/11/68

P. 1

Mrs. LEOLA HARRIS, Identification Bureau, Denver Police Department, Denver, Colorado, made available a police record which shows one JOHN M. LAWRENCE, Denver Police Department No. 100600, former Denver Police Department No. X-27992, was confined in Denver County Jail on April 24, 1962, on "Writ of Commitment to County Jail, issued by a local judge. LAWRENCE was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5' 8"
Weight	146
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Date of Birth	December 4, 1921
Place of Birth	Fort Worth, Texas

The following notation, made by an Identification Bureau employee, appears on the above arrest record "Comm Tend. No information given; prints taken by force". This record shows LAWRENCE has FBI Number 4385647. Denver Police Department records also show the following arrests for the same individual, under the name JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLICK, also known as JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLICK, by the Denver Police Department, their number X-27992, FBI No. 4385647:

September 3, 1946

Investigation (slugging)
and Check Out for Drunk-
(Disposition was shown as
dismissed on September 3,
1946);

April 8, 1955

Drunk (Disposition shown
as ten dollar fine which
was suspended on April 8,
1955)

On 6/26/68 at Denver, Colorado

File #

DN 62-2416

by SA RAYMOND J. FOX/lkr

Date dictated

7/8/68SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

DN 62-2416

The Denver Police Department also has an identification record, furnished by the FBI on April 30, 1962, under FBI No. 4385647, which shows the first arrest for this individual, as JOHN L. PAWLUK at El Paso, Texas, on May 15, 1943, for violation of Selective Service laws. The disposition is shown as having been turned over to Federal authorities at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Other arrests listed under the names of JOHN L. PAWLUK, and JOHN M. LAWRENCE, under the above FBI number, including an arrest by the Sheriff's Office, Los Angeles, California, on December 8, 1948, their number D-83416, for Suspicion of Robbery, no disposition shown, are as follows:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

100-600
J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 4 385 647

, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
USINS El Paso Texas	John L. Pawluk #E-72940-4	5-15-43	Selective Service Violation	Fed Auth Albuquerque NM
SO, Albuquerque, N.Mex.	John Lawrence Pawluk #--	5-15-43	Imm.	
Comm., 11th N.D.	John Lawrence Pawluk #ND11/ON2-NO1(NP45)	laborer 5-26-45		
PD Los Angeles Calif	John Lawrence Pawluk #127233	12-8-48	Susp 211 PC (robb)	
SO Los Angeles, Calif.	John Pawluk #B-83416	12-8-48	susp. robb.	
PD San Diego, Calif.	John Pawluk #51246	2-28-49	var. W.A. and D.P.	no comp. on D.P. other pending 4-6-49 complaint signed on Dist the Peace & 30 days suspended. Dismiss on vag. wandering about
SO Kearney, Nebr.	John L. Pawluk #49-102	7-22-49	Ob. 11q. for Indians	
WH, Riker's Island, N.Y., N.Y.	John Lawrence #354779	11-21-50	DC 2	6 mos.
PD Denver Colo	John Lawrence Pawluk #X-27992	4-8-55	822.30-1 (drk)	
Erle Co Pen Alden NY	John Lawrence Pawluk #G-50835	5-5-55	vio 1990-1 PL (RR Tresp)	\$5.00 fine Out- 5-10-55
PD Denver Colo	John M. Lawrence #100600.	4-24-62	writ of commitment	

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data formerly furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS. 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Date 7/10/68

P. 1

Mrs. ILA OLENDORF, Retail Credit Men's Association, 600-13th Street, Denver, Colorado, advised that a record on file with this agency shows one JOHN M. LAWRENCE, age 40 in 1962, resided at 1950 Broadway, Denver, Colorado, in 1962.

Mrs. OLENDORF made available copies of newspaper clippings from the Denver post evening newspaper for April 24, 1962, and Friday, June 22, 1962, regarding LAWRENCE.

Xerox copies of these articles are attached.

On 6/26/68 at Denver, Colorado File # DN 62-2416
by SA RAYMOND J. FOX/lkr Date dictated 7/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"Pro Litigant" Handling Own Sanity Case

By ZENE SCHER

Denver Post Staff Writer

John M. Lawrence, 40, controversial "professional litigant" was returned to Denver Friday to begin his fight to prove he isn't a mental case and that state officials actually are all wrong in handling the "Metropolitan Capital Improvement District tax case."

In two and a half hours of argument before County Judge David Brofman, Lawrence gained success in one area.

He was permitted to take over complete control as his own attorney and relegated Joseph Marranzino, court-appointed counsel, to the status of "assistant."

Lawrence, after arguing numerous motions, was given a trial date of July 10 for a jury to decide if a county court medical commission was correct in branding him mentally incompetent.

Judge Brofman, acting on that finding May 10, sent Lawrence to the State Hospital at Pueblo. Colorado law permits the alleged mentally ill person to demand a jury trial on the sanity issue.

The commitment eliminated earlier turbulence in Denver District Court in which Lawrence was held for contempt and sentenced to County Jail for refusing to pay Presiding Judge Roy L. Downing, of "Committee on Crime and Delinquency" in the \$5 million MCID tax refunds.

LIBRARY WORK

In asking Friday to take over as his own lawyer, Lawrence told Judge Brofman, "I have special knowledge of the law."

Lawrence said he had been employed as a library clerk in the various area courts—until ruled in contempt for attempting to take

though he never has gone to law school.

Judge Brofman termed Marranzino fully qualified to handle the case, but Lawrence insisted on doing it himself. The judge then consented but directed Marranzino to stand by as Lawrence's assistant.

The judge was unsuccessful in limiting Lawrence in his argument. At one point Lawrence said the end of the hearing "will depend on at what stage I get a favorable ruling from the court."

When Judge Brofman entered his first order denying Lawrence's request for personal use of a law library, Lawrence charged the judge with bias and prejudice and demanded him to disqualify himself from the case. "There is no prejudice, and the court will not disqualify itself," Brofman replied. "There is a strong endeavor on the part of the court to protect your rights."

CUSTODY REQUEST

Lawrence requested that his custody be placed with someone in Denver pending the trial, rather than at the State Hospital, so he can research the law on his side. "I own my own law library," he said. "I have a law library at my home."

At the hearing, Lawrence said that his commitment was based on medical opinions of mental incompetency and that the medical recommendation on custody should remain as ordered. The judge agreed.

Lawrence came to Denver last year and lived at a rooming house at 1940 Broadway. His occupation was filing suits and motions in the various area courts—until ruled in contempt for attempting to take over the MCID case.

Contempt Jail Order

By ZERE SCHER

Denver Post Staff Writer

John M. Lawrence, 40, of 1930 Foxway, was sentenced to Denver County Jail Tuesday for an indefinite period for accusing District Judge Don D. Bowman in open court of "committing crimes of misdemeanors and felonies."

Lawrence, a self-proclaimed expert on the law who never went to law school, was the star of another fantastic court hearing, which culminated in his conviction for contempt of court.

Although told in a hearing a week ago to stop harassing the court with petitions in the Metropolitan Capital Improvements District tax case, Lawrence topped his previous efforts with new motions to disqualify Judge Bowman and to intervene as "attorney pro se for defendant."

It was also disclosed during the hearing that Lawrence Monday filed a suit in that suit U.S. District Court naming Judge Bowman as Rocky

Mountain News and five newspaper's employees.

Judge Bowman patiently waited for 90 minutes to hear Lawrence's arguments or why the court should disqualify itself from handling an \$8 million tax refund case. Lawrence's argument ended this way:

• Lawrence has sued me for \$10,000.

• Bowman's ruling on my case's participation in MCID case is an issue in my suit.

• Therefore, Bowman has a definite interest" and should disqualify himself from MCID case.

"By disqualifying me, you could disqualify every judge in the state of Colorado," Justice Mr. Charles Glavin. The accusation of criminal conduct by the judge continued in the disqualification motion Lawrence presented to the court.

The judge first denied Lawrence's motion, saying this was the first time in his life he had been accused of not being a judge and just then denied Lawrence's request to intervene. (Lawrence claims everybody is doing everything wrong in MCID case.)

"I hereby put the court on notice that any further proceedings are null and void and you will be liable for civil damages," Lawrence asserted.

Judge Bowman charged that Lawrence had shown "flagrant disrespect" to the court and other state officials.

"You are in the most contemptuous position of any individual I have ever seen," the judge said. "It is the court's order that you be held in County Jail until you purge yourself of contempt."

Bowman said the court wants to be sure Lawrence is mentally responsible for his conduct, and the judge appointed Dr. Charles Ryma, Denver psychiatrist, to examine Lawrence in jail and report back to court.

Date 7/11/68

P. 1

JENINE PARR, Patient Records Section, Colorado State Hospital (CSH), summarized information from the Cardex and Patient File concerning patient JOHN M. LAWRENCE, also known as JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK and JOHN L. PAWLUK, as follows:

LAWRENCE was born December 4, 1921, and also furnished 1931 as the year he was born. He was born at Fort Worth, Texas and is described as follows:

Height	5' 8"
Weight	155
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Ruddy
Scars and Marks	None
FBI Number	4385647
Denver Police Department Number	100600

LAWRENCE was committed on May 8, 1962, in Denver County Court, their number P-27006, and was admitted to the CSH on May 10, 1962.

He was thereafter on special leave from the CSH to appear in Denver District Court and at the Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colorado, for trial and safekeeping purposes on several occasions prior to discharge from the CSH on August 23, 1962. His discharge from the CSH was based on mental condition of "Improved" under special conditions of the court order.

The Denver County Court entered an order on July 18, 1962, in their matter No. P-7006, setting forth that the jury returned the verdict that "Respondent does not, by reason of mental illness, lack sufficient control, judgment and discretion to manage own property or affairs...sufficient to require confinement for his own welfare or welfare and safety of others".

On 6/27/68 at Pueblo, Colorado File # DN 62-2416

by SA ALVIN D. HEWITT/lkr Date dictated 7/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DN 62-2416

P. 2

The court then ordered the defendant discharged as to mental action. The CSH file indicates, however, that the defendant was returned to jail at Denver, Colorado, for Contempt of Court.

Original Medical Commission findings of May 8, 1962, at Denver, identified Dr. ROBERT L. SHERE, and Dr. L. E. DANIELS as having reached a diagnosis of "Hypomaniac psychosis with paranoid mechanisms", which results in the court ordering LAWRENCE sent to the CSH.

JOHN L. GRIFFITH, Esq. appears to have been the court-appointed attorney for the respondent, LAWRENCE, in the sanity matter.

During confinement at the CSH, LAWRENCE was diagnosed on presentment to staff conference May 16, 1962, by Dr. BIYIKSEZOGLAR, CSH, Pueblo, as "Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid-type 000 X 24".

Relatives appear as follows:

Brother

ALEX PAWLUK

643 Date Street

Pamona, California

(with notation "All matters handled by this brother")

Sister

Mrs. IVAN B. (OLGA) BELL

51 West Olive (and then

849 Nottingham Drive)

Pamona, California

CSH file Narrative Section sets out that LAWRENCE came to the attention of the Denver County Court as a result of Vagrancy and Disturbance of the Peace at Denver, Colorado.

DN 62-2416

P. 3

LAWRENCE basically refused to provide background or history to the CSH, but stated he was arrested in 1942 on a draft card violation and in 1949 for being drunk in Los Angeles.

CSH files contain lengthy Denver General Hospital Discharge Summary, dated May 10, 1962, which includes data that LAWRENCE turned out numerous legal petitions and directed voluminous letters to persons in high places, such as Chief Justice WARREN and ROBERT KENNEDY. He mentioned things he had done in New York against great political and legal odds. He had expertise on a number of fields, including law, especially constitutional law, and civil liberties law. He eventually asserted he had never been in law school or a member of any bar. The description of his activity in legal work was indistinguishable from that of a special attorney. He was born to a Russian immigrant family, and he has been a crusader who was in frequent contact with authority on all levels.

The CSH file indicates that LAWRENCE was a psychopathic patient in an unidentified hospital, San Diego, California, in approximately March, 1949.

In addition to the Cardex and General Patient file, information summarized above from the CSH, Pueblo, Colorado, possesses voluminous "Special Confidential Files" on LAWRENCE, principally relating to U. S. District Court, Denver, Colorado, Civil Action No. 8112, in a 1963 case involving JOHN M. LAWRENCE, Plaintiff, pro se, Vs. RICHARD BATTERSON, ET AL, with numerous additional defendants, including Dr. WILLIS BOWER, former superintendent of the CSH, Pueblo, who filed to recover damages in redress for deprivation, denial of equal protection under color of law of the rights of the plaintiff, growing out of an alleged restraint of his liberty, resulting in imprisonment and confinement against his will.

DN 62-2416

P. 4

Patient records of the CSH, Pueblo, Colorado, are confidential and information appearing therein may be disclosed on subpoena duces tecum addressed to Dr. CHARLES MEREDITH, Superintendent.

7/12/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
FROM: SAC, DENVER (62-2416)(P)
RE: KENSALT

Reurtel to the Bureau dated 6/28/68, concerning JOHN L. PAWLUK, Aka JOHN M. LAWRENCE, JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK, Head of Federated Americans Against Israeli Racism, New York City.

Enclosed for Los Angeles and New York are fifteen (15) copies each of three (3) FD-302s reflecting credit and criminal checks at Denver, Colorado, as well as a review of records of the Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado, concerning PAWLUK.

Also enclosed for Los Angeles are two (2) photographs of PAWLUK.

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 17)
2 - New York (Enc. 15)
2 - Denver

RJF:llr
(6)

1-NY 105-89490 (FAIR)

1-NY 105-91643 (LAWRENCE)

44-1640-231

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 16 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

7/12/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
FROM: SAC, DENVER (62-2416) (P)
RE: KENSALT

Reurtel to the Bureau dated 6/28/68, concerning JOHN L. PAWLUK, Aka JOHN M. LAWRENCE, JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK, Head of Federated Americans Against Israeli Racism, New York City.

Enclosed for Los Angeles and New York are fifteen (15) copies each of three (3) FD-302s reflecting credit and criminal checks at Denver, Colorado, as well as a review of records of the Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado, concerning PAWLUK.

Also enclosed for Los Angeles are two (2) photographs of PAWLUK.

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 47)
2 - New York (Enc. 45)
2 - Denver

RJF:1kr
(6)

1-NY 105-89490 (FAIR)
1-NY 105-91643 (LAWRENCE)

44-1640-931

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 16 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

7/16/68

ATT: RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

(OO: LOS ANGELES)

Re Bureau letter to Mrs. EFFIE KAYE ADAMS,
Post Office Box 189, Norman, Oklahoma, dated July 12, 1968,
with carbon copy for New York.

Enclosed is a letter which was sent by ADAMS
to the New York Office.

3- Bureau (Encl. 1)
1- New York

FLC:jrf

(4)

7/16/68

Ran

[Handwritten signature]

✓

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

44-1640 232

7/16/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re WFO teletype to the Bureau and New York dated 7/5/68, requesting New York to interview BRUCE PAGE and ANTHONY CLIFTON of the London Sunday Times.

REPORTER, "LONDON SUNDAY TIMES" 201 E. 42ND ST, NYC

Enclosed for LA are 30 copies of a FD 302 as to the interview with PAGE and 30 copies of a FD 302 as to the interview with CLIFTON.

Both were at the hotel but neither heard the shots or saw the shooting.

GODFREY HODGSON of the London Sunday Times mentioned in PAGE's FD 302 was interviewed by WFO.

- 3- Bureau
- 2- Los Angeles (Encls. 60) (56-156)
- 1- New York

ELC:jrf

1- SUPV. #23

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/16/68

1

Mr. ANTHONY CLIFTON, Reporter, "London Sunday Times", 201 East 42nd Street, New York, New York, stated that he covered the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY Presidential Campaign off and on since before the Indiana Primary.

Prior to Senator KENNEDY's speech on June 4, 1968, CLIFTON was in the press room in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, and during the speech, he was to the rear and right of Senator KENNEDY up a couple of steps in an alcove which had been roped off for Senator KENNEDY's staff.

When Senator KENNEDY turned to leave the stage, CLIFTON thought that Senator KENNEDY was going downstairs to a celebration for Senator KENNEDY's workers. CLIFTON thus headed for a couple of corridors through the kitchen when he heard a crush of glass. People were hysterical and shouting "He's been shot". They were rushing about knocking over glasses.

CLIFTON started forward to a room where the people were rushing from. He saw PIERRE SALINGER and asked him if Senator KENNEDY had been shot. SALINGER said several people were shot.

CLIFTON could not get closer and did not see Senator KENNEDY or SIRHAN SIRHAN. He has never seen SIRHAN SIRHAN.

CLIFTON did not see the shooting and did not hear the shots.

CLIFTON went outside the hotel where cars normally pull up in a driveway. He was alone.

On 7/16/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN:jrf 7/16/68
by *[Signature]* Date dictated 7/16/68

2

NY 44-1640

There was a convertible car parked in the driveway. It was a dark color, possibly green. There were about four men talking to a man who claimed he was Senator KENNEDY's driver.

This man was about 45 to 50 years old, tall and with graying hair. He had been Senator KENNEDY's driver for only the previous couple of weeks.

The driver said he had been there since 11:50 P.M. or 11:55 P.M. to pick up Senator KENNEDY. CLIFTON was of the impression that the driver was going to take Senator KENNEDY to another celebration.

The driver said that before he was aware that anything happened inside, he saw three men come out of the hotel, half carrying a fourth man. The driver said that one of these men said "Let's get him away before the cops come". All four got into a yellow cab.

The individuals talking to the driver were reporters but not reporters covering the campaign as CLIFTON did not recognize them and does not know them. All of them got together and later concluded that this was probably IRA GOLDSTEIN who was shot in the foot.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/16/68

Mr. BRUCE PAGE, Assistant Editor, "London Sunday Times", 201 East 42nd Street, New York, New York, stated that he covered the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY Presidential Campaign sporadically.

During the evening of June 4, 1968, he was in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

Prior to and during Senator KENNEDY's speech, he was in the main ballroom where Senator KENNEDY made his speech and during the speech he was in the audience, in front of and to Senator KENNEDY's right. He was with GODFREY HODGSON, a reporter for the "London Sunday Times".

When Senator KENNEDY finished his speech, he (KENNEDY) left to depart by the rear of the stage. The crowd was very thick and HODGSON and PAGE went out some kind of a service door in the back of the ballroom, which led to some sort of a back service area of the hotel. It was their intention to go outside and around the hotel to get to the press room thus avoiding the crowd.

When they re-entered the hotel, there was much confusion and some people said Senator KENNEDY had been shot, others said it was not so.

Although people were confused they did not appear to be surprised at whatever happened.

PAGE went into the ballroom and onto the stage. There was much confusion. He met ANTHONY CLIFTON, a reporter for the "London Sunday Times". They were both trying to find out what happened. PAGE then met PIERRE SALINGER. He asked SALINGER what had happened. SALINGER shrugged his shoulders.

There was a wounded woman near the stage.

On 7/16/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 -235
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN:jrf Date dictated 7/16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2

NY 44-1640

PAGE went to the press room. He is of the opinion that by this time, Senator KENNEDY, PAUL SCHRADE and SIRHAN SIRHAN had been removed. PAGE saw the television producer of ABC who had been shot being removed.

PAGE did not see or hear the shooting. He has never seen SIRHAN SIRHAN.

F B I

Date: 7/18/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 RE: KENSALT

RE: INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE CLIFFORD FLITTY

Re Bureau airtel to New York 7/1/68; New York airtel to Bureau 7/5/68; New York airtel to Bureau 7/9/68 and Honolulu airtel to Bureau 7/11/68.

covered NY airtel to B 7/24/68
DO NOT HAVE

Enclosed for Washington Field are copies of referenced communications in this matter.

In connection with the identification and location of FLITTY it is requested that the Bureau, through appropriate Legat, make inquiry at Brisbane, Australia, through the Amerada Petroleum Corporation of Australia Ltd, to further identify CLIFFORD FLITTY and if possibly to determine his location in the United States.

The New York Office is requested to determine if there is an office of the Amerada Petroleum Corporation of Australia Ltd., in New York and if so through this office attempt to identify FLITTY and determine his current location in the United States.

The Washington Field Office is requested to check passport records to determine if FLITTY holds a United States Passport and to furnish all background information available on FLITTY.

- 3 - Bureau
 - 2 - New York (44-1640)
 - 2 - Washington Field (Enc. 4)
 - 2 - Los Angeles
- AOR/sdb
(7)

Lead Boland

44-1640-236

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 20 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Washin

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

44-1640

F.B.I.

Date: 7/18/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
RE: KENSALT

RE: INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE CLIFFORD FLITTY

Re Bureau airtel to New York 7/1/68; New York airtel to Bureau 7/5/68; New York airtel to Bureau 7/9/68 and Honolulu airtel to Bureau 7/11/68.

Enclosed for Washington Field are copies of referenced communications in this matter.

In connection with the identification and location of FLITTY it is requested that the Bureau, through appropriate Legat, make inquiry at Brisbane, Australia, through the Amerada Petroleum Corporation of Australia Ltd, to further identify CLIFFORD FLITTY and if possibly to determine his location in the United States.

The New York Office is requested to determine if there is an office of the Amerada Petroleum Corporation of Australia Ltd., in New York and if so through this office attempt to identify FLITTY and determine his current location in the United States.

The Washington Field Office is requested to check passport records to determine if FLITTY holds a United States Passport and to furnish all background information available on FLITTY.

3 - Bureau
② - New York (44-1640)
② - Washington Field (Enc. 4)
2 - Los Angeles
AOR/sdb
(7)

44-1640-236

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Ry

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M : Per _____

NEW YORK 05 10-13 PM LRC

7-10 PM URGENT 6-26-68 KH

TO WASHINGTON FIELD NEW YORK (PLAINTEXT)
WASHINGTON FIELD NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON
FROM LOS ANGELES 56-156

KENSALT.

RE MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL KENNEDY PARTY.

IMMEDIATELY ADVISE LOS ANGELES WHEN PERTINENT FD DASH
THREE ZERO TWOS AND INSERTS REFLECTING INTERVIEWS OF
OFFICIAL MEMBERS OF KENNEDY TRAVELLING PARTY, INCLUDING
PRESS MEMBERS, WILL BE FORWARDED LOS ANGELES.

ANTICIPATION WILL BE INCLUDED IN NEXT REPORT NOW BEING COMPLIED.

END

LRC R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

AWS

FBI NEW YORK

44-1640-237

SM 426

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

NEW YORK 05 10-13 PM LRC

7-10 PM URGENT 6-26-68 KH

TO WASHINGTON FIELD NEW YORK (PLAINTEXT)

WASHINGTON FIELD NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON
FROM LOS ANGELES 56-156

KENSALT.

RE MEMBERS OF OFFICIAL KENNEDY PARTY.

IMMEDIATELY ADVISE LOS ANGELES WHEN PERTINENT FD DASH
THREE ZERO TWOS AND INSERTS REFLECTING INTERVIEWS OF
OFFICIAL MEMBERS OF KENNEDY TRAVELLING PARTY, INCLUDING
PRESS MEMBERS, WILL BE FORWARDED LOS ANGELES.

ANTICIPATION WILL BE INCLUDED IN NEXT REPORT NOW BEING COMPLIED.

END

LRC R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

AWS

FBI NEW YORK

On 6/26 ✓

44-1690-237

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

13

F B I

Date: 7/3/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 SUBJECT: KENSALT

OO: Los Angeles

Re New York teletype to Bureau, Los Angeles, Dallas,
 and Washington Field dated 6/24/68.

On 7/3/68, Mrs. JERRY SIMS, 13048 Cornishcrest,
 Whittier, California, advised that her husband, JERRY SIMS,
 was at the Ambassador Hotel on the night of the assassination
 of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. She stated her husband is a
 self-employed photographer but was working for CBS on the
 night of the assassination.

Mrs. SIMS advised that her husband is currently in
 New York and can be reached through telephone number 212-586-
 6490. She stated that she does not know where this phone is
 located, but it is a business phone used by her husband.
 She added that her husband will be in New York possibly through
 Sunday next and thereafter will fly to San Francisco. She
 advised that his location to be in San Francisco is unknown
 to her at present.

New York, at New York, will locate and interview
 JERRY SIMS as set out above for any pertinent information
 in this matter.

- ② - New York
 1 - Los Angeles

FJO/lmt
 (3)

44-1640-238

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 11 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 7/3/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

OO: Los Angeles

Re New York teletype to Bureau, Los Angeles, Dallas,
and Washington Field dated 6/24/68.

On 7/3/68, Mrs. JERRY SIMS, 13048 Cornishcrest,
Whittier, California, advised that her husband, JERRY SIMS,
was at the Ambassador Hotel on the night of the assassination
of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. She stated her husband is a
self-employed photographer but was working for CBS on the
night of the assassination.

Mrs. SIMS advised that her husband is currently in
New York and can be reached through telephone number 212-586-
6490. She stated that she does not know where this phone is
located, but it is a business phone used by her husband.
She added that her husband will be in New York possibly through
Sunday next and thereafter will fly to San Francisco. She
advised that his location to be in San Francisco is unknown
to her at present.

New York, at New York, will locate and interview
JERRY SIMS as set out above for any pertinent information
in this matter.

② - New York
1 - Los Angeles

FJO/lmt
(3)

44-1640-238

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 5 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Ry

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (44-1640)

DATE: July 22, 1968

✓ FROM : Director, FBI (62-587)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE: INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE CLIFFORD FLITTY

Re Los Angeles airtel 7/18/68.

*Covered NY/inter
6/23 7/12 4/68*

Prior to requesting Legat to make inquiry in Australia in an attempt to identify Clifford Flitty, it is desired that New York contact the office of the Amerada Petroleum Corporation in New York in an attempt to identify Flitty and determine his current location in the United States.

In the event it is impossible to locate Flitty through logical investigative channels in the United States, Los Angeles thereupon resubmit your request to have appropriate inquiry made in Australia by Legat.

- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- 2 - Washington Field

44-1640-239

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin



SAC, New York (44-164)

July 22, 1968

Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

RE: INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE CLIFFORD FLITTY

Re Los Angeles airtel 7/18/68.

Prior to requesting Legat to make inquiry in Australia in an attempt to identify Clifford Flitty, it is desired that New York contact the office of the Amerada Petroleum Corporation in New York in an attempt to identify Flitty and determine his current location in the United States.

In the event it is impossible to locate Flitty through logical investigative channels in the United States, Los Angeles thereupon resubmit your request to have appropriate inquiry made in Australia by Legat.

- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- 2 - Washington Field

44-1640-239

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

F B I

Date: 7/23/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re New York airtel to Los Angeles 7/8/68 and
interview pending with JERRY SIMS.

SIMS located and has been interviewed in Los
Angeles for information.

2 - New York
1 - Los Angeles

LFW/mdm
(3)

44-1640-240

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 7/23/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re New York airtel to Los Angeles 7/8/68 and
interview pending with JERRY SIMS.

SIMS located and has been interviewed in Los
Angeles for information.

② - New York
1 - Los Angeles

LEW/mdm
(3)

44-1640-240

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

py

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

PLAIN TEXT

7/24/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, JEF (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to New York dated 7/1/68;
New York airtels to the Bureau dated 7/5 and 7/9/68; Los
Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 7/18/68 and Bureau letter
to New York dated 7/22/68.

On 7/23/68, Mr. GERALD BUCK, Assistant Secretary,
Amerada Petroleum Corporation, 51 West 51st Street, New York,
New York, advised that Amerada Petroleum Corporation of Australia,
Ltd., was a subsidiary of his corporation. CLIFFORD G.
FLITTIE is a Vice-President of the subsidiary corporation and
BUCK believed him to be representing the company in
England.

Miss CLOTILDE REGAZZI, secretary to the Secretary,
Amerada Petroleum Corporation, advised that CLIFFORD G.
FLITTIE had returned to his new assignment in Australia
from England and could be located at Amerada Petroleum Corporation
of Australia, Ltd., 10th floor, Guardian Building, 380 Queen

- 3- Bureau
- 1- Honolulu (INFO)
- 2- Los Angeles (56-156)
- 2- Washington Field
- 1- New York

JPB:jrf
(10)

1- SUPV. #23

44-1640-241

SEARCHED	
SERIALIZED	
INDEXED	
FILED	

NY 44-1640

Street, Brisbane, Australia. The mailing address is GPO
Box 1388, Brisbane, Australia.

Since NYO is not in possession of investigation
at Honolulu, leads for Legat, Manila, are being left to
discretion of Los Angeles and the Bureau.

NYO taking no further action in this matter.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 25, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~SECRET-NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

John M. Laurence, also known as
John M. Lawrence
Registration Act-Middle East

On July 2, 1968, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the subject, who identified himself as the Executive Secretary of the "Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan", 57 West Tenth Street, New York, New York, advised the Tass News Agency, the official news agency for the Soviet Government, that his organization is a pro-Arab American group. He added that his group consists of Abdeen Jabara of Detroit, Michigan, George Mahshie of Syracuse, New York, Frank Sakran of Mechanicsville, Maryland, Reverend Gregory Aboud of Brooklyn, New York, a building contractor named Mazhetiah of Brooklyn, New York, and others.

A flier entitled "Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan," 57 West Tenth Street, New York, New York, telephone number 212 Gramercy 7-1826 reflects that John M. Lawrence is the Executive Secretary, Abdeen Jabara, 1217 First National Building, Detroit, Michigan, is the Attorney, and Al Matthews, 14416 Victory Boulevard, Van Nuys, California, is the Associate Counsel. This flier bears a picture of Sirhan and refers to him as Sirhan B. Sirhan, Palestinian Arab refugee. This flier states, "If death is to be the penalty for Sirhan's misguided political act, then what penalty shall world justice and Arab military might deal out for the genocidal massacres and exiling of Palestinian Arabs from their native land?"

"Let us not repeat the fault of the pre-Civil War hanging of John Brown. The trial of murder and killing will end where a merciful understanding, and humane forms of retribution are employed."

~~SECRET-NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2/18/2025

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

44-1640-242
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

John M. Laurence

Investigation of the subject reflects that he resides at 57 West Tenth Street, New York, and that he is the President of the Federated Americans Against Israeli Racism, Incorporated (FAIR) and that his wife is the Secretary and Treasurer of this corporation. The address of this corporation is 57 West Tenth Street, New York, New York.

It was determined that this corporation does not have any meetings and has no other members other than the subject and his wife, Marjorie Lawrence, nee Friedlander.

In October, 1967, it was determined that the purpose of this organization was to obtain information from the Arab Information Center, New York, New York, and to sell these pamphlets on stands which are operated by the subject.

On June 1, 1968, Harry G. Kaplan, Detective Lieutenant, Nassau County Police Department, Mineola, New York, furnished the identification record of John M. Lawrence, born December 4, 1921 and who is also known as John L. Pawluk. This record reflects information set out in the identification record of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

P. 1

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

7/11/68

JENINE PARR, Patient Records Section, Colorado State Hospital (CSH), summarized information from the Cardex and Patient File concerning patient JOHN M. LAWRENCE, also known as JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK and JOHN L. PAWLUK, as follows:

LAWRENCE was born December 4, 1921, and also furnished 1931 as the year he was born. He was born at Fort Worth, Texas and is described as follows:

Height	5' 8"
Weight	155
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Ruddy
Scars and Marks	None
FBI Number	4385647
Denver Police Department Number	100600

LAWRENCE was committed on May 8, 1962, in Denver County Court, their number P-27006, and was admitted to the CSH on May 10, 1962.

He was thereafter on special leave from the CSH to appear in Denver District Court and at the Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colorado, for trial and safekeeping purposes on several occasions prior to discharge from the CSH on August 23, 1962. His discharge from the CSH was based on mental condition of "Improved" under special conditions of the court order.

The Denver County Court entered an order on July 18, 1962, in their matter No. P-7006, setting forth that the jury returned the verdict that "Respondent does not, by reason of mental illness, lack sufficient control, judgment and discretion to manage own property or affairs...sufficient to require confinement for his own welfare or welfare and safety of others".

On 6/27/68 at Pueblo, Colorado File # NY 105-91643
DN 62-2416
by SA ALVIN D. HEWITT/lkr Date dictated 7/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 105-91643

DN 62-2416

P. 2

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

The court then ordered the defendant discharged as to mental action. The CSH file indicates, however, that the defendant was returned to jail at Denver, Colorado, for Contempt of Court.

Original Medical Commission findings of May 8, 1962, at Denver, identified Dr. ROBERT L. SHERE, and Dr. L. E. DANIELS as having reached a diagnosis of "Hypomaniac psychosis with paranoid mechanisms", which results in the court ordering LAWRENCE sent to the CSH.

JOHN L. GRIFFITH, Esq. appears to have been the court-appointed attorney for the respondent, LAWRENCE, in the sanity matter.

During confinement at the CSH, LAWRENCE was diagnosed on presentment to staff conference May 16, 1962, by Dr. BIYIKSEZOGLAR, CSH, Pueblo, as "Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid-type 000 X 24".

Relatives appear as follows:

Brother

ALEX PAWLUK

643 Date Street

Pamona, California

(with notation "All matters handled by this brother")

Sister

Mrs. IVAN B. (OLGA) BELL

51 West Olive (and then

849 Nottingham Drive)

Pamona, California

CSH file Narrative Section sets out that LAWRENCE came to the attention of the Denver County Court as a result of Vagrancy and Disturbance of the Peace at Denver, Colorado.

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 105-91643

DN 62-2416

P. 3

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

LAWRENCE basically refused to provide background or history to the CSH, but stated he was arrested in 1942 on a draft card violation and in 1949 for being drunk in Los Angeles.

CSH files contain lengthy Denver General Hospital Discharge Summary, dated May 10, 1962, which includes data that LAWRENCE turned out numerous legal petitions and directed voluminous letters to persons in high places, such as Chief Justice WARREN and ROBERT KENNEDY. He mentioned things he had done in New York against great political and legal odds. He had expertise on a number of fields, including law, especially constitutional law, and civil liberties law. He eventually asserted he had never been in law school or a member of any bar. The description of his activity in legal work was indistinguishable from that of a special attorney. He was born to a Russian immigrant family, and he has been a crusader who was in frequent contact with authority on all levels.

The CSH file indicates that LAWRENCE was a psychopathic patient in an unidentified hospital, San Diego, California, in approximately March, 1949.

In addition to the Cardex and General Patient file, information summarized above from the CSH, Pueblo, Colorado, possesses voluminous "Special Confidential Files" on LAWRENCE, principally relating to U. S. District Court, Denver, Colorado, Civil Action No. 8112, in a 1963 case involving JOHN M. LAWRENCE, Plaintiff, pro se, Vs. RICHARD BATTERSON, ET AL, with numerous additional defendants, including Dr. WILLIS BOWER, former superintendent of the CSH, Pueblo, who filed to recover damages in redress for deprivation, denial of equal protection under color of law of the rights of the plaintiff, growing out of an alleged restraint of his liberty, resulting in imprisonment and confinement against his will.

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 105-91643

DN 62-2416

P. 4

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

Patient records of the CSH, Pueblo, Colorado, are confidential and information appearing therein may be disclosed on subpoena duces tecum addressed to Dr. CHARLES MEREDITH, Superintendent.

~~SECRET & NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

Date 7/11/68

P. 1

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

Mrs. LEOLA HARRIS, Identification Bureau, Denver Police Department, Denver, Colorado, made available a police record which shows one JOHN M. LAWRENCE, Denver Police Department No. 100600, former Denver Police Department No. X-27992, was confined in Denver County Jail on April 24, 1962, on "Writ of Commitment to County Jail, issued by a local judge. LAWRENCE was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5' 8"
Weight	146
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Date of Birth	December 4, 1921
Place of Birth	Fort Worth, Texas

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2/18/2025

The following notation, made by an Identification Bureau employee, appears on the above arrest record "Comm Tend. No information given; prints taken by force". This record shows LAWRENCE has FBI Number 4385647. Denver Police Department records also show the following arrests for the same individual, under the name JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUCK, also known as JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLUK, by the Denver Police Department, their number X-27992, FBI No. 4385647:

September 3, 1946

Investigation (slugging) and Check Out for Drunk (Disposition was shown as dismissed on September 3, 1946);

April 8, 1955

Drunk (Disposition shown as ten dollar fine which was suspended on April 8, 1955)

On 6/26/68 at Denver, Colorado File # NY 105-91643
by SA RAYMOND J. FOX/lkr Date dictated 7/8/68
DN 62-2416

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 105-91643

DN 62-2416

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

The Denver Police Department also has an identification record, furnished by the FBI on April 30, 1962, under FBI No. 4385647, which shows the first arrest for this individual, as JOHN L. PAWLUK at El Paso, Texas, on May 15, 1943, for violation of Selective Service laws. The disposition is shown as having been turned over to Federal authorities at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Other arrests listed under the names of JOHN L. PAWLUK, and JOHN M. LAWRENCE, under the above FBI number, including an arrest by the Sheriff's Office, Los Angeles, California, on December 8, 1948, their number D-83416, for Suspicion of Robbery, no disposition shown, are as follows:

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

(100-101)

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER 4 385 647

is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
USINS El Paso Texas	John L. Pawluk #E-72940-4	5-15-43	Selective Service Violation	Fed Auth Albuquerque NM
SO, Albuquerque, N.Mex.	John Lawrence Pawluk #--	5-15-43	Imm.	
Comm., 11th N&D.	John Lawrence Pawluk #ND11/GN2-H01(NP45)	laborer 5-26-45		
PD Los Angeles Calif	John Lawrence Pawluk #127233	12-8-48	Susp 211 PC (robb)	
SO Los Angeles, Calif.	John Pawluk #B-83416	12-8-48	susp. robb.	
PD San Diego, Calif.	John Pawluk #51246	2-28-49	vag. W.A. and D.P.	no comp. on D.P. other heading 4-6-49 complai signed on Dist the Peace & 30 days suspended Dism on vag. wandering about
SO Kearney, Nebr.	John L. Pawluk #49-102	7-22-49	Ob. liq. for indians	
WH, Riker's Island, N.Y., N.Y.	John Lawrence #354779	11-21-50	DC 2	6 mos.
PD Denver Colo	John Lawrence Pawluck #X-27992	4-8-55	822.30-1 (drk)	
Erle Co Pen Alden NY	John Lawrence Pawluk #G-50835	5-5-55	vio 1990-1 PL (RR Tresp)	\$5.00 fine Out 5-10-55
PD Denver Colo	John M. Lawrence #100600.	4-24-62	writ of commitment	

Not indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ON INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

John M. Laurence

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested or Received	Charge	Disposition
Crim Crts City of NY NY NY	John Lawrence #M/C13890/64	10-30-64	DC-2 annoys others	
Nassau Co J1 Hempstead NY	John Marshall Lawrence #6603135	3-25-66	aslt-2	
PD Co of Nassau Mineola NY	John M. Lawrence #41445	4-1-66	aslt 2nd deg	
St Jail Danbury Conn	John M Lawrence	9-25-67	refusing to be fingerprinted fugitive from Justice NYC	
St Jail Bridgeport Conn	John Lawrence #B 3773	9-28-67	Fugitive from Justice	
St Jail Danbury Conn	John M. Lawrence	11-6-67	Contempt of Court	5 das Danbury State Jail
St Jail Bridgeport Conn	John Lawrence #B773	11-15-67	obscene telephone Call B of P refusing fingerprinting City Ord	
Nassau Co Jail Hempstead NY	John Lawrence #6603135	3-25-68	IND #22367 aslt 2nd	

On July 1, 1968, the Identification Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Washington, D.C. advised that its record, 4 385 647 advised of the above information given in addition to the information set out previously, obtained from the Identification Division of the FBI.

P

DIRECTOR, FBI (97-5144)

JUL 25 1968

SAC, NEW YORK (105-91643)

CHANGED

JOHN M. LAWRENCE, aka

John M. Lawrence,

John Lawrence Pawluk

RA - MIDDLE EAST

The title of this case is being marked "Changed" to reflect the name JOHN LAWRENCE PAWLAK which appears in the records of the Identification Division of the FBI.

ReNYlet and LHM, dated 6/20/68; LAlet to NY, dated 6/28/68.

Transmitted herewith are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies of this LHM are being transmitted to LA in connection with the KENSAULT investigation.

The enclosed LHM is classified "SECRET-NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION" in order to protect the Bureau's interest in a foreign establishment and also because the divulgence of the identity of this source would be detrimental to the best interests of the US.

The confidential source mentioned in the above LHM is NY 554-S*.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. The NYO will continue to attempt to contact OMAR Z. GHORASHY in order to obtain further information concerning the Organizing Committee for Clemency for Sirhan and in particular to learn where the funds are coming from for the operation of this organization.

2-Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
2-Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1-New York (44-1640) (KENSAULT)
1-New York
AG:Kxb
(6)

44-1640-243

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FBI—NEW YORK	

Handwritten signatures and initials: "Gw", "R23", "Snyder", "H. J. [unclear]", "J. [unclear]"

7/29/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135) (P)

KENSALT

Reairtel from LA 7/18/68.

Files, Passport Office, Department of State, reviewed by SA KENNETH J. HASER on 7/26/68, disclose that CLIFFORD GILLILAND FLITTIE was last issued passport Z-772869 at Consulate, Brisbane, Australia, on 1/8/68, for proposed continued indefinite travel abroad. No specific travel plans mentioned in his application dated 1/4/68, at Brisbane. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea and North Vietnam.

Under current passport regulations, this individual may use this passport for lawful travel within period of its validity whenever and as often as desired without further notification to Department of State or other Government agency. Passport Office does not receive info as to whether or when a passport is used for foreign travel.

3 - Bureau

1 - New York (44-1640) (Info)

2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (AM)

1 - WFO

KJH:acd

(7)

AIRTEL

44-1640-244

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 31 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[Handwritten signature]

WFO 173-135

This individual stated he was born 3/10/24, at Brookings, South Dakota. He gave his permanent residence and foreign address as Flat 7c, Torbrek (?), Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Australia. In the event of death or accident, he requested that either Mr. E.G. FLITTIE, Box 3002 University Station, Laramie, Wyoming, or Mrs. C.G. FLITTIE, Flat 7c Torbrek (?), 182 Dornoch (?) Terrace, Brisbane, Australia, be notified. He listed his father as THEODORE I. FLITTIE, born Medelia, Minnesota, 2/24/87, deceased, and mother as GRACE E. GILLILAND, born Fairfield, Iowa, 12/31/92, deceased.

FLITTIE stated he was last married 5/22/54, to DAWN LEE (FLITTIE), born 1/13/32, at New York City, residing with him, marriage not terminated.

This individual was previously issued passport D-096000 at New York City on 4/1/63, but application for this passport was not available at this time. This 1963 passport was renewed at Brisbane, date not given, but probably in 1966, to expire 4/1/68, at which time he had same foreign address as above. He gave his United States address on this occasion as c/o HOWARD LEE, 15 Jacobus (?) Place, New York City 10463. He stated his plans for return to United States were indefinite and his reason for being abroad was as manager of oil exploiting company.

The following description appeared in his file:

Height:	6 feet 1 inch
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown
Social Security #:	[REDACTED]
Occupation:	Geologist

The file contain no further info re his employment in Australia.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 7/30/68

Jma
FROM : Director, FBI

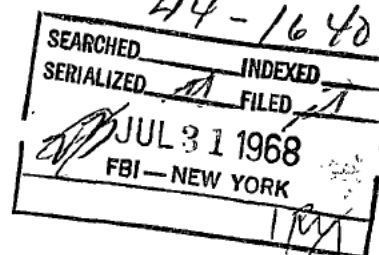
SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

In connection with current inquiries being conducted into the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy at Los Angeles, California, numerous communications have been received at the Bureau from individual field offices with no copies being designated to the Los Angeles Office, which is office of origin.

In order that the Los Angeles Office may be completely aware of all facets of this investigation, and in order that the office of origin may properly supervise the direction of this investigation, each field division and Legal Attache should insure that copies of all communications dealing with the Kensalt investigation be designated to Los Angeles.

2 - All Offices

2 - All Legal Attaches



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 7/30/68

Jms
FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

In connection with current inquiries being conducted into the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy at Los Angeles, California, numerous communications have been received at the Bureau from individual field offices with no copies being designated to the Los Angeles Office, which is office of origin.

In order that the Los Angeles Office may be completely aware of all facets of this investigation, and in order that the office of origin may properly supervise the direction of this investigation, each field division and Legal Attache should insure that copies of all communications dealing with the Kensalt investigation be designated to Los Angeles.

2 - All Offices

2 - All Legal Attaches

44-1640-245

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 31 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin



August 2, 1968

Airtel

To: SACs, Los Angeles (Enclosures - 3)
New York (Enclosures - 2)
WFO (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
AND OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY
WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN SIRHAN

Re WFO airtel dated 7/31/68.

For the information of the New York Office, Hugh J. McDonald, Assistant Press Secretary, Office of the late Senator Robert F. Kennedy furnished to SA Roger D. Ashland on 7/31/68 a photograph taken by Steve Schapiro at the Los Angeles International Airport in May, 1968. This photograph shows Kennedy shaking hands with an unidentified individual while another person who resembles Sirhan Sirhan is standing beside Kennedy with his hand outstretched to shake hands with Kennedy. William Barry of the Kennedy staff is on the other side of Kennedy in the photograph. McDonald said Steve Schapiro does a lot of photographic work for the "New York Daily News" and is identified as Black Star. Schapiro's office is in New York.

Copies of an enlargement of the aforementioned photograph are attached.

In view of the apparent likeness of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan to the individual immediately to Senator Kennedy's right, Washington Field should immediately obtain whatever additional information is available from Assistant Press Secretary McDonald relative to other photographs in his possession that may have a

44-1640-246

SEARCHED <i>AS</i>	INDEXED <i>AS</i>
SERIALIZED <i>AS</i>	FILED <i>AS</i>
AUG 5 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Ry

AIRTEL TO SACS, LOS ANGELES
NEW YORK
WFO

RE: KENSALT

bearing on this inquiry. McDonald should likewise be interviewed relative to how he obtained this photograph.

New York should immediately locate Steve Schapiro who allegedly took photographic work for the "New York Daily News" to determine if other photographs were taken to determine if this was one of a series of photographs taken at the Los Angeles International Airport. The date this photograph was taken should also be ascertained.

Los Angeles should immediately determine insofar as possible if the individual in this photograph is Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. If so, all logical investigation should be initiated in order to develop this aspect of our investigation. Attempts should be made to identify those individuals in the area and interviews should be conducted with individuals who were known to be at Los Angeles International Airport on the date this photograph was taken.

Expedite.

August 2, 1968

Airtel

To: SACs, Los Angeles (Enclosures - 3)
New York (Enclosures - 2)
WFO (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY
AND OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY
WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN SIRHAN

Re WFO airtel dated 7/31/68.

For the information of the New York Office, Hugh J. McDonald, Assistant Press Secretary, Office of the late Senator Robert F. Kennedy furnished to SA Roger D. Ashland on 7/31/68 a photograph taken by Steve Schapiro at the Los Angeles International Airport in May, 1968. This photograph shows Kennedy shaking hands with an unidentified individual while another person who resembles Sirhan Sirhan is standing beside Kennedy with his hand outstretched to shake hands with Kennedy. William Barry of the Kennedy staff is on the other side of Kennedy in the photograph. McDonald said Steve Schapiro does a lot of photographic work for the "New York Daily News" and is identified as Black Star. Schapiro's office is in New York.

Copies of an enlargement of the aforementioned photograph are attached.

In view of the apparent likeness of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan to the individual immediately to Senator Kennedy's right, Washington Field should immediately obtain whatever additional information is available from Assistant Press Secretary McDonald relative to other photographs in his possession that may have a

44-1640-246

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 5 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

**AIRTEL TO SACS, LOS ANGELES
NEW YORK
WFO**

RE: KENSALT

bearing on this inquiry. McDonald should likewise be interviewed relative to how he obtained this photograph.

New York should immediately locate Steve Schapiro who allegedly took photographic work for the "New York Daily News" to determine if other photographs were taken to determine if this was one of a series of photographs taken at the Los Angeles International Airport. The date this photograph was taken should also be ascertained.

Los Angeles should immediately determine insofar as possible if the individual in this photograph is Sirhan Bishara Sirhan. If so, all logical investigation should be initiated in order to develop this aspect of our investigation. Attempts should be made to identify those individuals in the area and interviews should be conducted with individuals who were known to be at Los Angeles International Airport on the date this photograph was taken.

Expedite.

7/31/68

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135)

KENSALT.

RE PETE HAMILL, FREE LANCE WRITER AND RE NEW-YORK TEL
WFO JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN LAST.

NICK THIMMESCH, WASHINGTON BUREAU NEWSDAY NEWSPAPER,
ADVISED HE HEARD SEVERAL WEEKS AGO HAMILL RESIDED IN NEW
YORK CITY AFTER RETURNING FROM IRELAND. HAMILL WRITING
FREE-LANCE ARTICLES FOR VILLAGE VOICE AND COSMOPOLITAN
MAGAZINE. HAMILL RETURNED EARLY AS DID MONICA MC CALL,
SIX SIX SEVEN MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

NEW YORK CONTACT MONICA MC CALL FOR INFORMATION
REGARDING HAMILL AND INTERVIEW HAMILL.

P.

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Teletype Unit
- ① - New York (44-1640)
- 2 - WFO

JLP:nsr
(8)

ASST. DIR.
SAC I
SAC II
SAC III
SAC IV
SUPV. *23*

*Called 1:40p
8/12/68. Saw mail
Have her call me.*

*X - nmr
TE 8-6650*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
CASHEN	

44-1640-247

Bert H. Moore
311 W. Perdon Street
Litchfield, Illinois 62056

June 6, 1968

Mr. Walter Cronkite
C. B. S. News Sept.
New York, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Cronkite:

In watching your T.V. News Report on Monday evening, June 3rd, from 5:30 to 6:00 P.M. Central Daylight Time. I noticed an incident that happened on the screen, that has not been mentioned in this awful tragic of shooting Robert F. Kennedy. I thought this could be a lead as to other persons involved with the accused. At the time I saw it, it looked so real, that it could prove something, in case some one wanted to see just how close they could get to Kennedy. I wish it was possible to be able to see this re-run again.

The scene was with Robert Kennedy riding on the open flat-bed platform of a truck. A person who was standing on the ground at the edge of the truck, and very close to Kennedy, raised his arm, pointed it right at Kennedy, which looked like he had an object that resembled an gun, and said "Bang". Kennedy was very startled for an second, and looked at this person very close, with a peculiar look, and had a disturbing doubtful expression on his face. At this second, the camera-man switched the scene.

I would appreciate it if you personally would check this film close to see if it does prove anything. This is on my mind very much, as I thought for a second, it was for real.

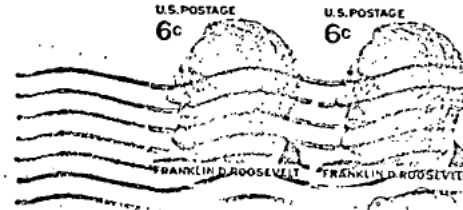
Thanking you in advance, I remain.

Yours truly,

Bert H. Moore
Bert H. Moore

44-1640-248
INDEXED
FILED
FBI - NEW YORK
JUN 18 1968
LOS ANGELES

Bert H. Moore
311 W. Verdon Street
Litchfield, Ill. 62056



Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania Ave. at 9th N. W.
Washington, D. C.

F B I

Date: **June 11, 1968**

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via **Airtel** _____

(Priority)

To: SAC, Los Angeles**From: Director, FBI****KENSALT**

Enclosed herewith for Los Angeles is a self-explanatory letter addressed to Walter Cronkite, CBS News, dated 6/6/68 from Bert H. Moore.

Moore is not identifiable in Bureau files.

Handle.

Enclosure

*see
LA airtel to
NAC
7/2/68*

44-1640-249

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 5 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

44-156-542

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 18 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

See Billings

Sent Via _____

M

Per _____

F B I

Date: 7/2/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE: WALTER CRONKITE, CBS-NEWS

Enclosed are copies of a letter from BERT MOORE of Litchfield, Illinois, 6/6/68 to WALTER CRONKITE, and Bureau cover airtel 6/11/68 which are self-explanatory.

JOHN HARRIS, Assistant Director, CBS News, TV Network, Television City, Hollywood, California, 6/27/68, advised that there was no tape of the CBS TV News referred to by BERT MOORE available in Hollywood. This tape could be viewed at CBS News, New York.

HARRIS added he recalled the CBS News report in question, aired 6/3/68, and speculated the scene in question looked like it may have taken place in China Town along Grant Avenue in San Francisco where fire crackers and balloons were popped in the proximity of Senator KENNEDY who was riding through the area during a campaign tour.

New York at New York City will review the WALTER CRONKITE CBS News report aired 6/3/68 from 5:30 - 6:00 p.m. Central Daylight time to resolve this matter.

2 - New York (Encs. 2)
2 - Los Angeles

LEW/dmr
(4)

44-1640-250

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

Covered
Airtel sent to B & LA 8/6/68
CBS will not let revert. An airtel
at CBS reviewed it nothing more

James C. [unclear]

F.B.I.

Date: 7/2/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE: WALTER CRONKITE, CBS-NEWS

Enclosed are copies of a letter from BERT MOORE of Litchfield, Illinois, 6/6/68 to WALTER CRONKITE, and Bureau cover airtel 6/11/68 which are self-explanatory.

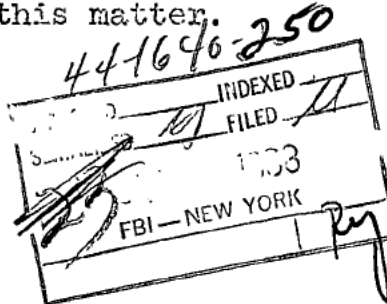
JOHN HARRIS, Assistant Director, CBS News, TV Network, Television City, Hollywood, California, 6/27/68, advised that there was no tape of the CBS TV News referred to by BERT MOORE available in Hollywood. This tape could be viewed at CBS News, New York.

HARRIS added he recalled the CBS News report in question, aired 6/3/68, and speculated the scene in question looked like it may have taken place in China Town along Grant Avenue in San Francisco where fire crackers and balloons were popped in the proximity of Senator KENNEDY who was riding through the area during a campaign tour.

New York at New York City will review the WALTER CRONKITE CBS News report aired 6/3/68 from 5:30 - 6:00 p.m. Central Daylight time to resolve this matter.

② - New York (Encs. 2)
2 - Los Angeles

LEW/dmr
(4)



Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/6/68

1

Mr. BRIAN HAMILL, 478 68th Street, Brooklyn, New York, telephone number 833-2930, stated that he is a free lance photographer and that on the evening of June 4, 1968, he was at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, with his brother, PETE HAMILL, a writer, covering the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY campaign.

BRIAN HAMILL did not have the proper credentials and could not get in to hear and see Senator KENNEDY's speech; consequently, he was in the lobby of the hotel and did not see or hear the shooting.

There was an entrance to the hotel near the press room but BRIAN HAMILL could not get in because he lacked the proper identification.

In the lobby of the hotel, while facing the check-out desk, to the right are two doors which look like an employees' entrance and which BRIAN HAMILL believes leads to the kitchen area. While waiting in the lobby, BRIAN HAMILL noticed people going in this door and he would have tried to go in that way except for the fact that he was afraid of being caught and thrown out of the hotel.

While waiting in the lobby all of a sudden two people came running out of the ballroom. One went toward the telephones, the other ran down the stairs. BRIAN HAMILL thinks they may have been reporters. Then many people came out. They were crying and there was much confusion. Then he saw a young man being carried out. He thinks this young man was shot in the leg. Later he saw SIRHAN SIRHAN being taken out. He did not see Senator KENNEDY.

On 8/6/68 at Telephonically New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 251
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN:jrf Date dictated 8/6/68

2

NY 44-1640

Later BRIAN HAMILL's brother, PETE HAMILL appeared in the lobby and took BRIAN into the press room and the kitchen where the shooting occurred. All bodies and SIRHAN SIRHAN had been removed.

While waiting in the lobby and when the confusion started, BRIAN took some pictures of the crowd which he described as not very good. He took no pictures of SIRHAN SIRHAN or Senator KENNEDY during or after the speech.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 8/6/68

Mr. PETE HAMILL was interviewed at his temporary residence, 196 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, New York, telephone number 638-8215. He stated that he will be moving within a week to 479 14th Street, Brooklyn, New York.

He is a free lance writer and on June 4-5, 1968, while living in California, he covered the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY campaign.

During the evening of June 4, 1968, prior to Senator KENNEDY making his victory speech, HAMILL was in Senator KENNEDY's suite in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, with Senator KENNEDY and JIMMY BRESLIN, the writer. HAMILL went to the elevator with Senator KENNEDY when Senator KENNEDY was on his way to make his victory speech.

There was confusion at the elevators and HAMILL did not get on the same elevator with Senator KENNEDY.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, HAMILL stood on the podium to Senator KENNEDY's rear and left. This was near the left rear corner of the podium near some drapes and some stairs that went down. Standing near HAMILL were GEORGE PLIMPTON, the writer, and PLIMPTON's wife, FREDDY. Standing near the stairs was BILL BARRY of Senator KENNEDY's staff.

During the speech "a guy" or a "kid" tried to get on the podium by coming through the drapes which were in back of HAMILL. BILL BARRY noticed this individual and told him to get out. HAMILL would not recognize this individual if he saw him again.

When Senator KENNEDY finished his speech, HAMILL or PLIMPTON asked BILL BARRY which way to go out.

On 8/5/68 at Brooklyn, New York File # NY 44-1640 252
by SA FRANCIS D. CASHIN:jrf Date dictated 8/5/68

NY 44-1640

BARRY pointed to a corridor to the pantry. HAMILL and PLIMPTON went out that way which was down the nearby stairs and HAMILL did not see Senator KENNEDY leave the podium. HAMILL next saw Senator KENNEDY in the pantry. HAMILL was walking along with GEORGE PLIMPTON in front of Senator KENNEDY and to his (Senator KENNEDY's) right about ten feet. HAMILL did not know that Senator KENNEDY was going to the press room but thought Senator KENNEDY was headed from "The Factory", where a party was to be held. As HAMILL was walking along and looking back, he saw Senator KENNEDY turn to his left to shake hands with someone. After Senator KENNEDY shook hands with this individual, he (Senator KENNEDY) turned to continue walking straight ahead. At this time what HAMILL thought were five (5) shots were fired in very rapid succession. HAMILL looked and saw SIRHAN SIRHAN who was standing in front of and to Senator KENNEDY's left about seven (7) or eight (8) feet with his (SIRHAN's) arm fully extended and his face in tremendous concentration, shooting a gun at Senator KENNEDY. Senator KENNEDY was falling to the floor and someone caught Senator KENNEDY.

ROSIE GRIER ran by HAMILL and "slammed" SIRHAN into a table. GEORGE PLIMPTON rushed over to SIRHAN and went for the gun. RAFAEL JOHNSON came out of somewhere and HAMILL thinks that JOHNSON got the gun. SIRHAN was "thrown up on a table" or group of tables and "slid down to the end of the table" or tables.

There was much yelling and noise and HAMILL was momentarily "stupified". He then looked at his watch. It was 12:12 A.M., June 5, 1968. HAMILL heard people saying such things to SIRHAN as "why did you do it?" HAMILL did not hear SIRHAN say anything.

HAMILL stated that he did not see or notice SIRHAN before the shooting. HAMILL did not touch SIRHAN.

3

NY 44-1640

HAMILL went out of the hotel by or near the press room to get his brother BRIAN HAMILL, a photographer, who did not have a pass to get in to watch the speech.

HAMILL stated that he looked at his watch when Senator KENNEDY's body was removed and it was 12:32 A.M.

After the shooting WARREN ROGERS of "Look Magazine" and BUD SCHULBERG, a writer who lives in Los Angeles, came out of the press room and into the room where the shooting occurred.

HAMILL stated that he heard later that there was an entrance to the hotel near the press room in which entrance to the hotel and the kitchen or pantry area could be easily had.

8/6/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York and WFO dated 8/2/68, requesting New York to locate and interview STEVE SCHAPIRO.

Enclosed for Phoenix are two copies of the above referenced airtel and one copy of the photograph referred to in the enclosed airtel.

On 8/5/68, an inquiry at the "New York Daily News", New York, New York, revealed that STEVE SCHAPIRO is a photographer for Black Star Photographers, 450 Park Avenue South, New York, New York.

An inquiry at Black Star revealed that SCHAPIRO could be reached at telephone number 787-5087.

Telephone number 787-5087 is an answering service which states that STEVE SCHAPIRO is in Arizona, address unknown, telephone number 602-697-3221, Extension 142, for ten days.

- 3- Bureau
- 1- Los Angeles (56-156)
- 1- Washington Field (173-135)
- 2- Phoenix (Encls. 3)
- 1- New York

FLC:jrf
(9)
1- SUPV. #23

44-1640-253 Ry

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

NY 44-1640

Phoenix will determine the location of telephone number 602-697-3221, Extension 142 and interview SCHAPIRO as stated in enclosed airtel. It is noted that the answering service stated that there are two SCHAPIRO's at the Arizona number and that evidently they are receiving each other's calls.

New York is taking no further action as to this lead.

8/5/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY AND
OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN
SIRHAN.

ReBuairtel, 8/2/68.

HUGH J. McDONALD, Assistant Press Secretary, Office
of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY advised SA ROGER D. ASHLAND
on 8/5/68, McDONALD learned photograph mentioned above probably
taken in late March, 1968, at Los Angeles International Airport.
The photograph was taken by STEVE SCHAPIRO, 170 West 73rd St.,
New York, New York. SCHAPIRO has taken a number of photographs
of members of the KENNEDY family. SCHAPIRO furnished the
KENNEDY staff about 500 contact prints in case they wanted any
particular photographs he had taken. McDONALD said he examined
each of these photographs and the one mentioned above is the
only one in which a person resembling SIRHAN SIRHAN appears.

Number 3 68 5544 appears on the back of the contact
print containing a number of photographs including the one
which may include SIRHAN. Also on the back is stamped STEVE
SCHAPIRO and Black Star.

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- ② - New York (44-1640)
- 1 - WFO

RDA:lt
(8)

44-1640-254

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 6 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

WFO 173-135

McDONALD noted JOHN NOLAN appeared in another photograph on the same sheet of contact prints. He contacted NOLAN and obtained the information the photograph could have been taken in late March, 1968. McDONALD said NOLAN, a lawyer in WDC, had been an Administrative Assistant to KENNEDY when he was Attorney General.

8/5/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY AND
OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN
SIRHAN.

ReBuairtel, 8/2/68.

HUGH J. McDONALD, Assistant Press Secretary, Office
of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY advised SA ROGER D. ASHLAND
on 8/5/68, McDONALD learned photograph mentioned above probably
taken in late March, 1968, at Los Angeles International Airport.
The photograph was taken by STEVE SCHAPIRO, 170 West 73rd St.,
New York, New York. SCHAPIRO has taken a number of photographs
of members of the KENNEDY family. SCHAPIRO furnished the
KENNEDY staff about 500 contact prints in case they wanted any
particular photographs he had taken. McDONALD said he examined
each of these photographs and the one mentioned above is the
only one in which a person resembling SIRHAN SIRHAN appears.

Number 3 68 5544 appears on the back of the contact
print containing a number of photographs including the one
which may include SIRHAN. Also on the back is stamped STEVE
SCHAPIRO and Black Star.

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- ② - New York (44-1640)
- 1 - WFO

RDA:lt
(8)

44-1640-254

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 6 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Handwritten signature: Ashland

WFO 173-135

McDONALD noted JOHN NOLAN appeared in another photograph on the same sheet of contact prints. He contacted NOLAN and obtained the information the photograph could have been taken in late March, 1968. McDONALD said NOLAN, a lawyer in WDC, had been an Administrative Assistant to KENNEDY when he was Attorney General.

8/6/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

*sent 250
249
248*

Re Los Angeles airtel to New York dated 7/2/68, pertaining to WALTER CRONKITE, Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), News, and enclosing a copy of a letter to WALTER CRONKITE dated 6/6/68 from BERT H. MOORE, not further identified, of Litchfield, Illinois.

Mr. MOORE writes that on the CRONKITE TV show of 6/3/68, which showed Senator ROBERT KENNEDY riding on a truck, Mr. MOORE recalls seeing a person in the crowd raise his arm, point it at Senator KENNEDY and say "Bang".

Los Angeles requested New York to review the TV film referred to at CBS.

CBS, which has always been cooperative, has recently displayed an aversion to unnecessarily going through the time and expense of setting up film for review.

However, Mr. MARTIN GROETHUIS, Attorney, CBS stated to SA THOMAS HARRINGTON that he has looked at the film and noticed nothing undue in it.

3- Bureau
2- Los Angeles (56-156)
1- New York

FLC:jrf
(7)

1- SUPV. #23

Ran

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

44-1640-355

NY 44-1640

In view of GROOTHUIS' statement that he noticed nothing undue in the film and that no one else has reported this incident which was a nationwide TV show, no further efforts will be made by the NYO to review this film.

8/7/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, PHOENIX

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re New York airtel to the Bureau dated 8/6/68 with copies for LA, WFO and Phoenix requesting Phoenix to interview STEVE SCHAPIRO.

Enclosed for Phoenix are two copies of WFO airtel to the Bureau with copies for LA and New York dated 8/5/68 which contain information as to SCHAPIRO.

2- Phoenix (Encls. 2)
1- Los Angeles (56-156)
1- New York

FLC:jrf
(5)

1- SUPV. #23

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

44-1640-256

8/6/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

*original FD 302
is serial 252*

Re WFO teletype to the Bureau and New York dated 7/31/68, requesting New York to interview free lance writer PETE HAMILL. FREE LANCE WRITER

Enclosed for Los Angeles are 30 copies of a FD 302 containing the results of an interview with PETE HAMILL on 8/5/68 and 30 copies of a FD 302 containing the results of an interview with BRIAN HAMILL, the brother of PETE HAMILL, on 8/6/68.

*original FD 302
is serial 251*

478 68TH ST, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

PETE HAMILL witnessed the shooting. BRIAN HAMILL did not.

PETE HAMILL stated that shortly after the shooting he started taking notes and that he still has them. These notes however, were not available at the time of the interview.

- 3- Bureau
- 2- Los Angeles (Encls. 60) *(56-156)*
- 1- New York

FLC:jrf
(7)

1- SUPV. #23

Raw



44-1640 257
SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED *kl*
INDEXED *py*
FILED *21*

F B I

Date: 8/5/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156) (P)
 RE: KENSALT
 OO: Los Angeles

ATT: IDENTIFICATION
DIVISION

Re HENRY R. RAMISTELLA, also known as Frank
 Donnarumma, FBI No. 365 697-C.

A review of the notebook belonging to SIRHAN B.
 SIRHAN, which was located at his home following his
 apprehension, reflected the name of FRANK and DONA
 DONNARUMMA.

In addition to the name appearing in SIRHAN's
 notebook, information was received from the Detroit Office
 that TERRY WELCH, who had been employed with SIRHAN at a
 ranch in Morco, California, advised that SIRHAN was
 friendly with a FRANK DONNARUMMA who was employed as a
 trainer at the Granja Vista Del Rio Farms.

BERT ALTFILLISCH, manager of the farm where
 SIRHAN was employed, advised that DONNARUMMA and his
 wife, whose name he did not know, were both alcoholics.
 ALTFILLISCH stated that about three months ago he received
 a long distance call from DONNARUMMA and that DONNARUMMA
 had indicated he was presently living and working in either
 Newark or West New York, New Jersey. DONNARUMMA claimed

- 4 - Bureau (ENCL.1)
 2 - Boston
 2 - Jacksonville
 2 - Miami
 ② - New York
 2 - Los Angeles

AOP/jmb
 (14)

44-1640-258

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 8 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Carroll: my airtel to B 8/28/68

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

J. Neil: Handle my lead and contact Granja Vista Del Rio to Los Angeles lead at MINNEAPOLIS. 30 copies of all 702's etc go to Los Angeles

per

189

Date:

LA 56-156

Transmit the following in _____

(When no instruction is given)

at that time that he was working at a tire manufacturing company. ALTFILLISCH said that DONNARUMMA was hopelessly in debt when he had left Riverside, California, and is probably in the same situation in the Newark area.

The Newark Office conducted investigation in that area but was unable to locate any address for FRANK DONNARUMMA. Records of the New Jersey State Police concerning horse track employees, trainers and owners reflected a SALVATORE DONNARUMMA of Brooklyn, New York, and a SEBASTIAN F. DONNARUMMA of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who were connected in an owner and trainer capacity at the Freehold Raceway. Both of these individuals were interviewed but claimed not to be related to or to have any knowledge of FRANK DONNARUMMA.

The records of the Riverside Sheriff's Office in Riverside, California, where DONNARUMMA was arrested as HENRY DONALD RAMISTELLA on 7/4/67, were reviewed, but no information was developed that would indicate the present location for DONNARUMMA.

Information was also received concerning DONNARUMMA from the New York Office based on information received from SPENCER DRAYTON, Executive Vice President, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau (TRPB). DRAYTON was contacted by representatives of "Life" magazine concerning the fact that DONNARUMMA had been a friend of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. DRAYTON stated that according to their records this individual was HENRY RONALD RAMISTELLA, also known as Frank Donnarumma, whose date of birth was 3/25/32 or 3/25/34. His Social Security No. was [REDACTED] and his FBI No. was 365 697-C. TRPB records contain information concerning reported violations in connection with horse racing on the part of RAMISTELLA up until 1956 when the stewards at the New York tracks barred RAMISTELLA from employment, however, no formal ruling to that effect was issued.

In January 1966, RAMISTELLA was fingerprinted at Santa Anita Racetrack under the name of FRANK DONNARUMMA. TRPB records contain no information which would indicate the current whereabouts of DONNARUMMA. Set forth below is identification record of RAMISTELLA under FBI No. 365 697-C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

6-11-68 624 MLH

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 365 697 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD NY NY	Henry R. Ramistella #380 437	9-3-56	1751 PL narc	
PD Co of Nassau Mineola NY	Henry Ronald Ramistella #23598	10-1-56	poss marijuana	11-20-56 PG 60 das sent susp
PD Co of Nassau Mineola NY	Henry Ronald Ramistella #23598	7-12-57	PL	
Dept of Pub Safety Providence RI	Henry R. Ramistella #24-065	7-25-47 7-25-57	vio Bank Laws	
PD West New York NJ	Henry Ramistella #2305	6-24-58	person (Narc) dis	
PD Miami Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistrella #70783	12-31-59	Inv Heroin Addiction	12-31-59-rel to St Narc Bu
Metropolitan Pub Safety Dept Miami Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #73984	9-9-63	petty larc; resist arrest; W/O viol; 2 cts traff	
Metropolitan Pub Safety Dept Miami Fla	Henry Ronald Ramsitella #73984	9-23-63	PL	rel

56-156-624

SEARCHED	SERIAL
JUN 14 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

16-70502-2 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

6-11-68 624 MLH

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2 The following FBI record, NUMBER 365 697 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Ocala Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #7498	11-14-63	drk	
PD Gainesville Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #4611	12-15-63	illegal purchase of drugs	
SO Gainesville Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #31,928 & 930	12-16-63	obtaining narc drugs by fraud (2 cts)	
SO Riverside Calif	Frank Donaruma #A 68518	4-23-66	23102a CVC (dk driving)	
- 45 -				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

LA 56-156

For the information of all offices receiving this communication, the Bureau has instructed that HENRY RAMISTELLA, also known as Frank Donnarumma, be located and interviewed concerning his knowledge of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

The Identification Division is requested to place a stop against the record of RAMISTELLA under FBI No. 365 697-C so that the Los Angeles Office may be notified in the event that RAMISTELLA is arrested anywhere in the country. FD-165 submitted.

LEAD

BOSTON

AT PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND: Will review the record of the Department of Public Safety, Providence, Rhode Island, under the name of HENRY R. RAMISTELLA, No. 24-065, for an arrest on 7/25/57, and set forth all background information and information that could be used as the basis for further leads to locate RAMISTELLA.

JACKSONVILLE

AT GAINESVILLE AND Ocala, FLORIDA: Will conduct same lead as set forth for Boston at Ocala Police Department under No. 7498 for arrest on 11/14/63, and at Gainesville, Florida, at Gainesville Police Department under No. 4611 for arrest on 12/15/63.

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA: Will conduct same lead as set forth for Boston at Miami Police Department under No. 70783 for 12/31/59, and at Metropolitan Public Safety Department under No. 73984 under date of 9/9/63.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: Will, if feasible, place a stop with the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau so that in the event RAMISTELLA is fingerprinted for employment at any track in the United States this office may be notified.

189

Date:

LA 56-156

(Type in plaintext or code)

Transmit the following in

AT MINEOLA, NEW YORK: Will at the Police Department for the County of Nassau, check arrest record of RAMISTELLA under No. 23598 for the dates of 10/1/56 and 7/12/57; for background information and other information that could be used as the basis for further leads to locate RAMISTELLA.

F B I

Date: 8/5/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156) (P)
 RE: KENSALT
 OO: Los Angeles

ATT: IDENTIFICATION
DIVISION

Re HENRY R. RAMISTELLA, also known as Frank
 Donnarumma, FBI No. 365 697-C.

A review of the notebook belonging to SIRHAN B.
 SIRHAN, which was located at his home following his
 apprehension, reflected the name of FRANK and DONA
 DONNARUMMA.

In addition to the name appearing in SIRHAN's
 notebook, information was received from the Detroit Office
 that TERRY WELCH, who had been employed with SIRHAN at a
 ranch in Norco, California, advised that SIRHAN was
 friendly with a FRANK DONNARUMMA who was employed as a
 trainer at the Granja Vista Del Rio Farms.

BERT ALTFILLISCH, manager of the farm where
 SIRHAN was employed, advised that DONNARUMMA and his
 wife, whose name he did not know, were both alcoholics.
 ALTFILLISCH stated that about three months ago he received
 a long distance call from DONNARUMMA and that DONNARUMMA
 had indicated he was presently living and working in either
 Newark or West New York, New Jersey. DONNARRUMA claimed

- 4 - Bureau (ENCL.1)
- 2 - Boston
- 2 - Jacksonville
- 2 - Miami
- ② - New York
- 2 - Los Angeles

AOR/jmb
 (14)

44-1640-258

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 8 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Assigned to O'Neil. Handle by lead & control garden city PH as to murder lead.

Date:

LA 56-156

Transmit the following in _____

(Show in plaintext or code)

at that time that he was working at a tire manufacturing company. ALTFILLISCH said that DONNARUMMA was hopelessly in debt when he had left Riverside, California, and is probably in the same situation in the Newark area.

The Newark Office conducted investigation in that area but was unable to locate any address for FRANK DONNARUMMA. Records of the New Jersey State Police concerning horse track employees, trainers and owners reflected a SALVATORE DONNARUMMA of Brooklyn, New York, and a SEBASTIAN F. DONNARUMMA of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who were connected in an owner and trainer capacity at the Freehold Raceway. Both of these individuals were interviewed but claimed not to be related to or to have any knowledge of FRANK DONNARUMMA.

The records of the Riverside Sheriff's Office in Riverside, California, where DONNARUMMA was arrested as HENRY DONALD RAMISTELLA on 7/4/67, were reviewed, but no information was developed that would indicate the present location for DONNARUMMA.

Information was also received concerning DONNARUMMA from the New York Office based on information received from SPENCER DRAYTON, Executive Vice President, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau (TRPB). DRAYTON was contacted by representatives of "Life" magazine concerning the fact that DONNARUMMA had been a friend of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. DRAYTON stated that according to their records this individual was HENRY RONALD RAMISTELLA, also known as Frank Donnarumma, whose date of birth was 3/25/32 or 3/25/34. His Social Security No. was [REDACTED] and his FBI No. was 365 697-C. TRPB records contain information concerning reported violations in connection with horse racing on the part of RAMISTELLA up until 1956 when the stewards at the New York tracks barred RAMISTELLA from employment, however, no formal ruling to that effect was issued.

In January 1966, RAMISTELLA was fingerprinted at Santa Anita Racetrack under the name of FRANK DONNARUMMA. TRPB records contain no information which would indicate the current whereabouts of DONNARUMMA. Set forth below is identification record of RAMISTELLA under FBI No. 365 697-C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

6-11-68 624 MLH

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 365 697 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD NY NY	Henry R. Ramistella #380/437	9-3-56	1751 PL narc	
PD Co of Nassau Mineola NY	Henry Ronald Ramistella #23598	10-1-56	poss marijuana	11-20-56 PG 60 das sent susp
PD Co of Nassau Mineola NY	Henry Ronald Ramistella #23598	7-12-57	PL	
Dept of Pub Safety Providence RI	Henry R. Ramistella #24-065	7-25-47 7-25-57	vio Bank Laws	
PD West New York NJ	Henry Ramistella #2305	6-24-58	person (Narc) dis	
PD Miami Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #70783	12-31-59	Inv Heroin Addiction	12-31-59-rel to St Narc Bu
Metropolitan Pub Safety Dept Miami Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #73984	9-9-63	petty larc; resist arrest; W/O viol; 2 cts traff	
Metropolitan Pub Safety Dept Miami Fla	Henry Ronald Ramsitella #73984	9-23-63	PL	rel

56-156-634

SEARCHED	SERIAL
JUN 14 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

3 -

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INDICES OR ALIASES.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

6-11-68 624 MLH

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

2 The following FBI record, NUMBER 365 697 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Ocala Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #7498	11-14-63	drk	
PD Gainesville Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #4611	12-15-63	illegal purchase of drugs	
SO Gainesville Fla	Henry Ronald Ramistella #31,928 & 930	12-16-63	obtaining narc drugs by fraud (2 cts)	
SO Riverside Calif	Frank Donaruma #A 68518	4-23-66	23102a CVC (dk driving)	

- 45 -

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investi-

LA 56-156

For the information of all offices receiving this communication, the Bureau has instructed that HENRY RAMISTELLA, also known as Frank Donnarumma, be located and interviewed concerning his knowledge of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

The Identification Division is requested to place a stop against the record of RAMISTELLA under FBI No. 365 697-C so that the Los Angeles Office may be notified in the event that RAMISTELLA is arrested anywhere in the country. FD-165 submitted.

LEAD

BOSTON

AT PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND: Will review the record of the Department of Public Safety, Providence, Rhode Island, under the name of HENRY R. RAMISTELLA, No. 24-065, for an arrest on 7/25/57, and set forth all background information and information that could be used as the basis for further leads to locate RAMISTELLA.

JACKSONVILLE

AT GAINESVILLE AND OCALA, FLORIDA: Will conduct same lead as set forth for Boston at Ocala Police Department under No. 7498 for arrest on 11/14/63, and at Gainesville, Florida, at Gainesville Police Department under No. 4611 for arrest on 12/15/63.

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA: Will conduct same lead as set forth for Boston at Miami Police Department under No. 70783 for 12/31/59, and at Metropolitan Public Safety Department under No. 73984 under date of 9/9/63.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: Will, if feasible, place a stop with the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau so that in the event RAMISTELLA is fingerprinted for employment at any track in the United States this office may be notified.

183

1910G

LA 56-156

AT MINEOLA, NEW YORK:-- Will at the Police Department for the County of Nassau, check arrest record of RAMISTELIA under No. 23598 for the dates of 10/1/56 and 7/12/57, for background information and other information that could be used as the basis for further leads to locate RAMISTELIA.

FBI

Date: 8/6/68

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York, and
 WFO 8/2/68.

RE: PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F.
 KENNEDY AND OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION
 OF KENNEDY WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN
SIRHAN.

Photograph furnished to Los Angeles with
 referenced airtel examined by Detective Sgt. FRANK
 PATCHETT, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD); GEORGE
 MURPHY, Assistant Chief Investigator, Los Angeles County
 District Attorney's Office; DAVID FITTS, Deputy Los Angeles
 County District Attorney; and SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.
 All of these individuals have had numerous opportunities
 to observe SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN since his apprehension
 on 6/5/68.

All of the above individuals agree the photograph
 does not contain a picture of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and spe-
 cifically the individual standing beside KENNEDY with his
 outstretched hand is not identical with SIRHAN.

- 3 - Bureau
- ② - New York (Info)
- 1 - Washington Field
- 2 - Los Angeles

RJL/dmr
 (8)

44-1640-259

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 8 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

O'NEIL
 #23

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Copy of this sent to Phoenix by airtel 8/9/68

Barry lead

Covered
 Barry interview
 my airtel to director
 9/5/68

O'Neil: Handle Barry lead. See serials 246, 253, 254, 256
 The photo referred to is in 1A13
 30 copies of a 302's etc. to CA

183
:elpd

LA 56-156

of patwofol edit timmer

(-hoo is tentatid an ay)

Additional investigation will go forward to make a determination of identity of individual involved.

New York should furnish exact date, time and circumstances connected with this photograph.

New York should consider contact with WILLIAM BARRY, 16 Overlook Road, New York City, to determine if person in question was a member of the KENNEDY party.

FBI

Date: 8/6/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York, and WFO 8/2/68.

RE: PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY AND OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN SIRHAN.

Photograph furnished to Los Angeles with referenced airtel examined by Detective Sgt. FRANK PATCHETT, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD); GEORGE MURPHY, Assistant Chief Investigator, Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office; DAVID FITTS, Deputy Los Angeles County District Attorney; and SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. All of these individuals have had numerous opportunities to observe SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN since his apprehension on 6/5/68.

All of the above individuals agree the photograph does not contain a picture of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and specifically the individual standing beside KENNEDY with his outstretched hand is not identical with SIRHAN.

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - New York (Info)
- 1 - Washington Field
- 2 - Los Angeles

RJL/dmr
(8)

44-1640-259

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 8 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

Assigned to O'Neil. See serials 246, 253, 254, 256. Photo 1A13

187
Date:

LA 56-156

(Type in plaintext or code)

Transmit the following in _____

Additional investigation will go forward to make a determination of identity of individual involved.

New York should furnish exact date, time and circumstances connected with this photograph.

New York should consider contact with WILLIAM BARRY, 16 Overlook Road, New York City, to determine if person in question was a member of the KENNEDY party.

1001 M. _____

Approved for Release

F B I

Date: August 8, 1968

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____

(Priority)

To: SACs, New York (44-1640)
 Los Angeles (56-156)

✓ From: Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

RE BERT H. MOORE - COMPLAINANT

Re New York airtel dated 8-6-68. serial 255

The necessity of conducting an all out investigation to fully run out this investigation is obvious. Re airtel is not clear as to whether CBS will allow review of the film. The film should be reviewed, however, if CBS declines to allow Agent personnel to view same, so advise the Bureau.

O'NEIL : See serials 248, 249, 250 + 255.

Have Tom HARRINGTON
 for review of film

6/3 - Cronkite
 530-600
 Ken - flat-bed
 truck - person
 raising arm -
 "Bang"

contact CBS + arrange

Conrad airtel 8/11/68
 to B+LA 8/11/68
 re serial 260

44-1640-260

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 9 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
O'NEIL	

23

Sent Via _____

M Per _____

August 8, 1968

Airtel

To: SACs, New York (44-1640)
Los Angeles (56-156)

From: Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

RE BERT H. MOORE - COMPLAINANT

Re New York airtel dated 8-6-68.

The necessity of conducting an all out investigation to fully run out this investigation is obvious. Re airtel is not clear as to whether CBS will allow review of the film. The film should be reviewed, however, if CBS declines to allow Agent personnel to view same, so advise the Bureau.

See: Serials 248
249
250
255

Covered Serial 261

Lead assigned to O'NEILL

44-1640 - 266

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED 4	FILED 6
23 AUG 9 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

40

8/9/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, PHOENIX

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re New York airtel to the Bureau dated 8/6/68, with copies for WFO, LA and Phoenix and NY airtel to Phoenix dated 8/7/68, with copy for LA both of which request Phoenix to interview STEVE SCHAPIRO.

Enclosed for Phoenix are two copies of LA airtel to the Bureau dated 8/6/68, which contains additional information as to photograph taken by SCHAPIRO.

2- Phoenix (Encls. 2)
1- Los Angeles (56-156)
1- New York

ELC:jrf
(5)

1- SUPV. #23

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED xx
INDEXED _____
FILED xx

File 44-1640 Date 8/12

Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending

☐ Closed

Serial No. Description of Serial Date Charged

On PD to my
8/12

8/12

end

262

Bradshaw # 23

Employee

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Date charged _____

Employee

F B I

Date: 8/12/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

To: SAC, New York

From: Director, FBI (62-587)

~~KENSALT~~

Enclosed for New York and Los Angeles is copy of CIA communication 8/7/68 concerning rumor circulating in Lebanon on 5/18/68 that Senator Robert Kennedy had been shot.

New York interview Joseph Strong, Middle East Sales Manager, Raytheon concerning this rumor and attempt to determine the source of this false report. It is noted a number of Americans traveling in the Middle East and Czechoslovakia during mid-May, 1968, heard similar reports which it is believed were put out on commercial radio. Handle promptly and suairtel results.

Enclosure

1 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enclosure)

32
copy sent 8/10/68

44-1640-262

all copy sent 8/12/68

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
AUG 10 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

py *130*

Sent Via _____

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Per _____

27 JULY 1968

TO U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT
PASSPORT SECURITY DIVISION
530 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 11293, N.Y.

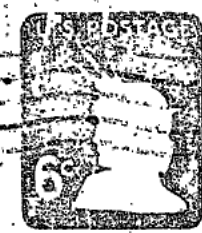
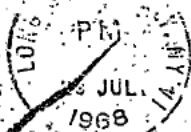
FROM "S. H. SLOBODKIN"
PASSPORT # V60659
1 COURT SQUARE
LONG ISLAND CITY
QUEENS, N.Y.

SUBJECT ILLEGAL ENTRY TO U.S.A. FROM NAPLES ITALY
ON QUEEN FREDERICKA, APRIL 22, 1961.
SEYMOUR SLOBODKIN WAS KILLED IN ISRAEL
OUTSIDE OF HAIFA ON FEB. 13, 1961 BY EL FATEH
AGENTS. I, IBRAHIM BENALI SIRHAN, THE
OLDER BROTHER OF SIRHAN BISHRA SIRHAN,
BORN TAYBEH, JORDAN, JULY 14, 1926 USED
THE ORIGINAL PASSPORT, ISSUED TO SEYMOUR
SLOBODKIN IN 1961, TO ENTER THIS COUNTRY
VIA THE PORT OF NEW YORK ON THE ABOVE-
SAID DATE. I WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A
COMPLETE CONFESSION TO THE PROPER
AUTHORITIES.

W
AA

44-1640-263

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	



TO U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT
PASSPORT SECURITY DIVISION
530 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 11293 N.Y.

630-5
10520

*Letter handled
by Miss Miller
at 11:11 a.m. 7/11/68*

- ☒ Moved, left no address
- ☐ No such number
- ☒ Moved, not forwardable
- ☒ Addressee unknown

[Signature]

FROM

"S. H. SLOBODKIN"

1 COURT SQUARE

LONG ISLAND CITY

QUEENS, N. Y.

TIMES SQUARE
STATION



P
8/1/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for Los Angeles the original and one copy of a letter addressed to the US State Department, Passport Security Division, 530 Fifth Ave., New York, NY, pertaining to one, "S. H. SLOBODKIN".

This letter was received on 8/1/68 from Mr. JOSEPH CALLAHAN, Agent in Charge, US Department of State, Passport Agency, 630 Fifth Ave., New York, NY, by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN.

On 7/31/68, Mr. CALLAHAN received the above letter in the mail. He called Mr. BOB JOHNSON at the Passport Agency, Washington, DC, who in turn called the Bureau in Washington, DC. The Bureau called Supervisor JOHN W. JOYCE of the NYO.

Mr. CALLAHAN stated that passports issued in 1968 begin with a "J". On 2/1/68, SEYMOUR HARRY SLOBODKIN, 3043 Brighton 6th St., Brooklyn, NY, care of COHEN, born 6/2/27, New York, NY, 5'6", brown hair, brown eyes, applied for a passport and on 2/2/68 was issued Passport No. J190659.

- 3- Bureau (Encls 1)
- 2- Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls 2)
- 1- New York (170-768) (SEYMOUR SLOBODKIN)
- 1- New York

me
FLC:mmh
(8)
mmh-23
R-23

44-1640-244

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 1 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Ry

NY 44-1640

The NYO of the FBI has a closed 170-768 file on one, SEYMOUR SLOBODKIN, possible informant.

On 5/20/68, this SEYMOUR SLOBODKIN called the NYO and said that he is employed at the Blue Fountain Restaurant, 68-01 Rockaway Beach Boulevard, Jamaica, NY, and that he is affiliated with an organization which is setting up vocational and training institutes for school dropouts among others in ghetto areas, and he had devised an approach to people in ghetto areas which he thought would be helpful to agents of the FBI in their investigations.

On 6/12/68, SLOBODKIN called the agent who he spoke with previously and told the agent that he, (SLOBODKIN), was attempting to purchase some batteries in a radio shop and wished the agent to vouch for his credit telephonically to the owner of the shop. The agent refused.

During the early morning hours of 6/13/68, Patrolman KLATZ, 100th Precinct, NYCPD, advised that he then had SLOBODKIN in the Psychiatric Ward of Elmhurst General Hospital for observation based on SLOBODKIN's purported observation of a submarine in Jamaica Bay, NYC

The Queens, NY address telephone book (Long Island City is in Queens) contains no listing for 1 Court Square, The first listing on Court Square is Number 5.

The Brooklyn, NY address telephone book at 3043 Brighton 6th St., lists COHEN, LILLIE NI 8-7879.

The Brooklyn, Bronx, Queens and Manhattan, NY telephone books and the NYO indices contain no listing as to IBRAHIM BEN ALI SIRHAN.

In view of the above, the NYO is taking no further action in this matter.

8/21/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
RE: KENSALT

RE: BERT H. MOORE - COMPLAINANT

Re Bureau airtel 8/8/68.

On 8/20/68, the film of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY⁵, California campaign which was used on the WALTER CRONKITE Show 6/3/68, was reviewed at CBS, NYC, by SA JAMES P. O'NEIL.

There was no portion of this film in which Senator KENNEDY was standing on a truck or in which an incident similar to that described by MOORE occurred.

However, a "syndicated piece", that is a film clip, distributed 6/3/68 to CBS affiliates but not shown on the national network and definitely not on the CRONKITE Show, does show Senator KENNEDY on a truck in a Chinatown District, probably San Francisco on or about 6/2/68. In this clip, Senator KENNEDY is shaking the hands of persons standing along the street and pressing up to the truck, and several explosions such as fire crackers can be heard on the soundtrack. However, no one visible is pointing any object at Senator KENNEDY.

3 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
1 - New York

JPO:slb
(7)

1 - #23

44-1640-265
SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED ss
INDEXED _____
FILED es

NY 44-1640

This is undoubtedly the film referred to by JOHN HARRIS, Assistant Director, CBS News, Hollywood, California, described in Los Angeles airtel 7/2/68.

No further action is being taken by the NYO concerning this complaint.

~~SECRET~~

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20505

7 AUG 1968

TO: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Attention: Mr. S. J. Papich

FROM: Deputy Director for Plans

SUBJECT: Report on Rumor About Robert Kennedy Being Shot

1. This office has been informed of a rumor similar to that reported in our out teletype number 06680 of 8 June 1968.

2. On 23 July 1968 our representative in Mogadiscio, Somalia, was contacted (but not deliberately sought out) by a Mr. J. Christian Kinney, a United States citizen, who volunteered information about a rumor of Robert Kennedy having been shot. Mr. Kinney reported that on 18 May 1968 he stopped in Beirut, Lebanon, while enroute to Mogadiscio, with his wife and child. On the evening of May 18th he entered the Phoenicia Bar, Phoenicia Hotel, Beirut, about one-half hour before closing time. This was either 2130 or 2230 hours according to Mr. Kinney. At the bar Mr. Kinney struck up a casual conversation with a Mr. Joseph Strong, a United States citizen. During the conversation Mr. Strong inquired if Mr. Kinney had heard that Robert Kennedy had been shot. Mr. Kinney replied that he had not, and Mr. Strong said that he had heard this just before coming to the bar from a man he did not identify. Mr. Kinney and Mr. Strong reportedly felt that if this were true it would appear in the newspapers the next day, which, of course, it did not.

3. On 19 May Mr. Kinney left Beirut for Jidda, Saudi Arabia, where his company has business. He questioned some of his colleagues in Jidda whether they had heard a story about Robert Kennedy having been shot. The colleagues disclaimed having heard this so Mr. Kinney attributed the story to being a "typical Middle East coffee house rumor", and forgot about it. Mr. Kinney also met Mr. Strong in Jidda during the week of 19 May, and no mention was made by either party about the rumor that Robert Kennedy had been shot.

DIVISION 25010W LBT

4. According to our representative in Mogadiscio Mr. J. Christian Kinney is employed as a consultant by the Middle West Service Company, 69 West Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois. He presently is assigned to Mogadiscio as the chief consultant to the Mogadiscio Water Agency on a United States

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

44-1640-260

~~SECRET~~

- 2 -

Agency for International Development (USAID) project. Mr. Kinney is described as being a bright, pleasant, young man in his early thirties who appears to know his business, and is well thought of by USAID officials in Mogadiscio. His wife is reported to be Ecuadorian, and they have one child.

5. The files of this office contain no identifiable information on J. Christian Kinney. Our representative in Mogadiscio reports that Mr. Kinney presently is undergoing a security check for the purpose of permitting him to have access to "need-to-know" classified information in connection with the USAID Mogadiscio water project. It is possible, therefore, that USAID Washington may have information on Mr. Kinney.

6. Our representative in Mogadiscio reports that Mr. Kinney described Mr. Joseph Strong as being the Middle East Sales Manager for Raytheon. According to Mr. Kinney, Mr. Strong is based in New York and travels to his sales territory several times a year. It is possible that Mr. Strong may be identical with Joseph Addington Strong who was born on 5 October 1911 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. According to information dated mid-1967 Joseph Addington Strong resided at 743 Wellesley Street, Weston, Massachusetts. He was employed by the Raytheon Company, Wayland, Massachusetts, as International Sales and Projects Manager, Surface Radar and Navigation Operation. He has been employed by Raytheon since 1950.

7. This office conducted national agency checks on Joseph Addington Strong in 1964. The checks included the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI); Department of State, Passport Section; House Committee on Un-American Activities; and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The checks developed no unfavorable information. In 1962 ONI completed a favorable background investigation on Strong. The investigation was predicated on his civilian duties in a contract capacity.

CSCI-316/02930-68

~~SECRET~~

8/12/68

AIRTEL

To: SAC, New York

From: Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

Enclosed for New York and Los Angeles is copy of CIA communication 8/7/68 concerning rumor circulating in Lebanon on 5/18/68 that Senator Robert Kennedy had been shot.

New York interview Joseph Strong, Middle East Sales Manager, Raytheon concerning this rumor and attempt to determine the source of this false report. It is noted a number of Americans traveling in the Middle East and Czechoslovakia during mid-May, 1968, heard similar reports which it is believed were put out on commercial radio. Handle promptly and suairtel results.

Enclosure

1 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enclosure)

*Handled
JP*

*other in
copy in
Serial 262*

44-1640-267

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

J. Bradshaw

8/23/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to New York, dated 8/12/68, with attached CIA communication dated 8/7/68, concerning rumor circulating in Lebanon on 5/18/68 that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot.

Miss ALBA GORRINI, Employee, Raytheon Company, International Sales and Services, 610 Fifth Avenue, NYC, on 8/22/68, advised that according to her records, one JOSEPH A. STRONG is employed by Raytheon and is currently assigned to its Wayland, Massachusetts Division. She gave the location as:

Raytheon Company,
Equipment Division,
Wayland Laboratories
Boston Post Road
Wayland, Massachusetts
Telephone Number 617-358-2721

The Head Office of Raytheon is located at 141 Spring Street, Lexington, Massachusetts.

- 3- Bureau
- 2- Boston (Encls. 2)
- 1- Los Angeles (56-156) (INFO)
- 1- New York

JB:jrf
(8)

1- SUPV. #23

Chief Clerk
Post

44-1640-268

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

NY 44-1640

Miss GORRINI stated that there is no employee by the name of JOSEPH STRONG working in Raytheon's New York City office and further stated that her records fail to reflect any other employee by that name except the one working in the Wayland, Massachusetts Division.

Boston interview JOSEPH STRONG, Employee of Raytheon at Wayland, Massachusetts along lines requested of New York in referenced Bureau airtel.

Enclosed for Boston is one copy of each referenced communication.

FBI

Date: 8/15/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York, and Washington Field 8/2/68. Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 8/6/68. Washington Field airtel to Bureau, 8/5/68 and New York airtel to Phoenix, 8/7/68.

RE: PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY AND OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN SIRHAN

Information copies sent to New York, Phoenix and Washington Field because of investigation in those divisions to locate SCHAPIRO.

STEVE SCHAPIRO, free lance photographer, 170 West 73rd Street, New York City, New York, phone 787-5087, interviewed in Los Angeles 8/13/68. He said he had taken many pictures while traveling with the Senator R. F. KENNEDY campaign party a number of them he had furnished the KENNEDY family. Others he released through Flack Star Photo Distributing Company, 450 Park Avenue, South, New York City.

SCHAPIRO, following examination of the photo obtained 7/31/68 from HUGH J. MC DONALD, Assistant Press Secretary, to Senator R. F. KENNEDY, said it looked like one of the shots taken of Senator KENNEDY at the Los Angeles International Airport sometime in March, 1968, shortly after Senator KENNEDY announced he would run for President.

- 3 - Bureau
- 1 - Phoenix (Info)
- ① - New York City (44-1640) (Info)
- 1 - WFO (173-135) (Info)
- 2 LFW/ucy Los Angeles

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 17 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
44-1640-269	

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

LA 56-156

KENNEDY was returning to Los Angeles on a charter plane from San Francisco which stopped several places in Central California. The arrival time was around mid-day or early afternoon. He did not recall the name of the air line or the terminal where Senator KENNEDY came in. KENNEDY usually chartered through American Airlines. There was a large group of fans who met KENNEDY at the time. If an organized group was present SCHAPIRO did not recall any names. The young man in question who is pictured about to attempt to shake hands with Senator KENNEDY was not known to SCHAPIRO and in the opinion of SCHAPIRO, based on study of photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN, was definitely not SIRHAN SIRHAN.

WILLIAM BARRY, KENNEDY Party aid was the only person recognized in the photograph besides KENNEDY. SCHAPIRO said he expected to be in Los Angeles about a week and while here could be contacted through SALLY POWERS, 1221 North Genesee Avenue, Number 654-2883 or at her employment Screen Gems Inc. where she heads the new talent department phone HO 6-3141.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will follow and attempt to identify the youth in question by exhibiting above photograph to logical members of the Senator KENNEDY campaign staff in Los Angeles.

F B I

Date: 8/7/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York, and Washington Field Office 8/2/68; and Los Angeles airtel to Bureau 8/6/68.

RE: PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY AND OTHERS BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY WHICH MAY INCLUDE SIRHAN SIRHAN

Photographs furnished to Los Angeles exhibited to ONDINE VAUGHN, freelance photographer, who traveled with Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY campaign party and who works with STEVE SCHAPIRO, New York photographer associated with Black Star Photograph Distributing Company, New York City. VAUGHN unable to identify youth in question in photograph, but on basis of known photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN, she has seen, of opinion it is not SIRHAN SIRHAN. VAUGHN of opinion the photograph was taken in VIP entrance, Los Angeles International Airport, where Senator KENNEDY was met frequently by organized youth groups. She is unable to identify date photograph possibly taken.

SCHAPIRO will be in Los Angeles 8/12/68, and can be contacted through SALLY POWERS at Screen Gems, Incorporated, telephone HOLLYWOOD 6-3141 or at her apartment, 1221 North Genesee Avenue, Los Angeles, telephone 654-2883.

3 - Bureau
 1 - New York (Info)
 2 - Los Angeles

LEW/plf/jan
 (66)

44-1640-270

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
AUG 12 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
Cashin	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

LA 56-156

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will locate and contact STEVE SCHAPIRO and exhibit photographs and resolve question of date of photograph and possible identity of youth in question.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 8/19/68

STEVE SCHAPIRO, free lance photographer, 170 West 73rd Street, New York, New York, telephone number 787-5087, called the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and stated that on August 13, 1968, he spoke with a Special Agent of the FBI in Los Angeles, California and observed a photograph of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY that he (SCHAPIRO) had taken sometime in March, 1968, at the Los Angeles International Airport.

SCHAPIRO states that he now recalls that he took the picture at the airport in San Francisco, California.

On 8/19/68 at New York, New York (telephonically) File # NY 44-1640 271
by SA WILLIAM C. NASH/np Date dictated 8/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/28/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 8/15/68, setting forth results of interview with STEVE SCHAPIRO.

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies and for Los Angeles 30 copies of the results of an interview with SCHAPIRO on 8/19/68.

3-Bureau (62-587)(Encls. 3)
2-Los Angeles (56-156)(ENCLS. 30)
1-New York (44-1640)

FLC:np
(7)

1-Supv. #23

44-1640-273

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED H
INDEXED _____
FILED 10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 8/19/68

STEVE SCHAPIRO, free lance photographer, 170 West 73rd Street, New York, New York, telephone number 787-5087, called the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and stated that on August 13, 1968, he spoke with a Special Agent of the FBI in Los Angeles, California and observed a photograph of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY that he (SCHAPIRO) had taken sometime in March, 1968, at the Los Angeles International Airport.

SCHAPIRO states that he now recalls that he took the picture at the airport in San Francisco, California.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

On 8/19/68 at (telephonically) New York, New York File # NY 44-1640-272
by SA WILLIAM C. NASH/np Date dictated 8/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156
NY 44-1640

Re: HENRY R. RAMISTELLA aka
FBI No. 365-697-C

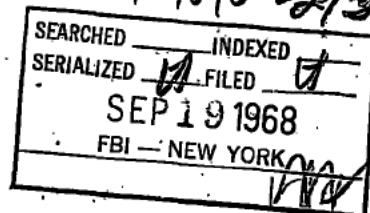
AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

JOHN HANLEY, Secretary-Treasurer, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Association (TRPB), advised SA JOSEPH WICKMAN, August 13, 1968, a stop would be placed against RAMISTELLA's record with TRPB and any information coming to the attention of TRPB concerning his whereabouts would be immediately transmitted to the New York Office.

AT MINEOLA, NEW YORK.

Lieutenant HARRY G. KAPLUN, Identification Bureau, Nassau County Police Department, on August 16, 1968, furnished the following information concerning RAMISTELLA contained in PD file number 23598 to SA JOHN J. GALLAGHER:

Name	HENRY RONALD RAMISTELLA
Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	March 25, 1933, Bronx, New York (1937) March 25, 1934, New York (1956)
Height	5 feet 6 inches
Weight	115 pounds
Build	Medium, slender
Hair	Brown, blond
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Fair
Scars, marks, peculiarities	None
Education	6th Grade, Public School 45, New York City
Parents	Father, ANTHONY; Mother, DOROTHY, deceased; Stepmother, BETTY; No address furnished



LA 56-156
NY 44-1640

Marital Status	Married, wife RONI
Residence	FIGUERSON RAMISTELLA 878 East 180th Street Bronx, New York (1957); 775 Garden Street, Bronx, New York (1956)
Occupation	Exercise Boy
Employer	EDWARD NELOY; Belmont Park, New York City, 1956; Unemployed, 1957
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Service Record	None

The record discloses RAMISTELLA was arrested July 12, 1957, for the theft of food stuffs valued at \$7.00 and October 1, 1956, on a charge of possession of marijuana. On the petit larceny charge, July 12, 1957, he was found not guilty and dismissed; on the narcotics violation he pleaded guilty and received a sixty day sentence which was suspended.

Detectives JAMES T. BEIRNE, R. HENNIG, T. FERRANDIZ, W. WESTON, P. SEYMOUR and W. SPAHR, Fifth Precinct, Nassau County Police, all advised August 16, 1968, they had known RAMISTELLA in 1956 - 1957, but had no subsequent knowledge of his activities or whereabouts.

Lieutenant KAPLUN furnished a copy of a photograph of RAMISTELLA taken July 12, 1957.

LA 56-156
NY 44-1640

Re: HENRY R. RAMISTELLA aka
FBI No. 365-697-C

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

JOHN HANLEY, Secretary-Treasurer, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Association (TRPB), advised SA JOSEPH WICKMAN, August 13, 1968, a stop would be placed against RAMISTELLA's record with TRPB and any information coming to the attention of TRPB concerning his whereabouts would be immediately transmitted to the New York Office.

AT MINEOLA, NEW YORK.

Lieutenant HARRY G. KAPLUN, Identification Bureau, Nassau County Police Department, on August 16, 1968, furnished the following information concerning RAMISTELLA contained in PD file number 23598 to SA JOHN J. GALLAGHER:

Name	HENRY RONALD RAMISTELLA
Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	March 25, 1933, Bronx, New York (1957) March 25, 1934, New York (1956)
Height	5 feet 6 inches
Weight	115 pounds
Build	Medium, slender
Hair	Brown, blond
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Fair
Scars, marks, peculiarities	None
Education	6th Grade, Public School 45, New York City
Parents	Father, ANTHONY; Mother, DOROTHY, deceased; Stepmother, BETTY; No address furnished

44-1640-373A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

LA 56-156
NY 44-1640

Marital Status	Married, wife RONI
Residence	FIGUERSON RAMISTELLA 878 East 180th Street Bronx, New York (1957); 775 Garden Street, Bronx, New York (1956)
Occupation	Exercise Boy
Employer	EDWARD NELOY; Belmont Park, New York City, 1956; Unemployed, 1957
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Service Record	None

The record discloses RAMISTELLA was arrested July 12, 1957, for the theft of food stuffs valued at \$7.00 and October 1, 1956, on a charge of possession of marijuana. On the petit larceny charge, July 12, 1957, he was found not guilty and dismissed; on the narcotics violation he pleaded guilty and received a sixty day sentence which was suspended.

Detectives JAMES T. BEIRNE, R. HENNIG, T. FERRANDIZ, W. WESTON, P. SEYMOUR and W. SPAHR, Fifth Precinct, Nassau County Police, all advised August 16, 1968, they had known RAMISTELLA in 1956 - 1957, but had no subsequent knowledge of his activities or whereabouts.

Lieutenant KAPLUN furnished a copy of a photograph of RAMISTELLA taken July 12, 1957.

8/28/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLAairtel to Bu, 8/5/68, as to HENRY R. RAMISTELLA which requests NY to place a stop with the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau (TRPB) and to check the Police Dept. records for the County of Nassau at Mineola, NY.

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies of an insert and for Los Angeles 30 copies of the same insert of the results of the above leads. Also enclosed for Los Angeles are 3 copies of a photograph of RAMISTELLA taken 7/12/57, by Nassau County Police Dept.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will notify NY to remove stop at TRBP when RAMISTELLA has been interviewed.

NEW YORK

AT BRONX, NEW YORK. Will attempt to locate and interview RAMISTELLA at 878 East 180th Street, Bronx, NY, and 775 Garden St., Bronx, NY.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 3)
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enc. 33)
- 2 - New York

FLC:ats
(8)

1 - Supv. #23

*Checked NY
Airtel to B
9/19/68*

44-1640-274

FILED

8/28/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLAairtel to Bu, 8/5/68, as to HENRY R. RAMISTELLA which requests NY to place a stop with the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau (TRPB) and to check the Police Dept. records for the County of Nassau at Mineola, NY.

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies of an insert and for Los Angeles 30 copies of the same insert of the results of the above leads. Also enclosed for Los Angeles are 3 copies of a photograph of RAMISTELLA taken 7/12/57, by Nassau County Police Dept.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will notify NY to remove stop at TRBP when RAMISTELLA has been interviewed.

NEW YORK

AT BRONX, NEW YORK. Will attempt to locate and interview RAMISTELLA at 878 East 180th Street, Bronx, NY, and 775 Garden St., Bronx, NY.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 3)
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enc. 33)
- 2 - New York

FLC:ats
(8)

- 1 - Supv. #23

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

8/29/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReWFOairtel to Bureau and NY dated 7/17/68 with air mail copy to Los Angeles requesting NY to obtain photographs taken by VIRGINIA GUY at Ambassador Hotel on 6/4 -5/68, from "Pictorial-Parade", New York, NY.

ReNYairtel to Bureau and LA dated 7/24/68, containing black and white pictures taken by VIRGINIA GUY and setting out lead to obtain color pictures from "Pictorial Parade" when they were available.

On 8/29/68, Mr. BAER FRIMER, Vice President, "Pictorial Parade", 130 West 42nd Street, NY, NY, made available the color photos made by VIRGINIA GUY on the west coast. There were no color photos taken on June 4 or 5, 1968, and FRIMER knows of none taken by GUY on those dates. The color photos were of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY and crowds on previous dates. No color photographs were obtained from FRIMER as there were none of interest to this investigation.

- 3 - Bureau (62-587)
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- 1 - New York

REC:vby
(7)

Sty J

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 AUG 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>F. Cashman</i>	

44-1640-275

FBI

Date: 8/30/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
RE: KENSALT

RE: WILLIAM "BILL" BARRY

Lieutenant MANUEL PENA of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) advised SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. that investigation to date has failed to positively establish the identities of the persons accompanying the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY in the ambulance from Ambassador Hotel to Central Receiving Hospital in Los Angeles, following the shooting on 6/5/68. Information has been received that WILLIAM "BILL" BARRY, KENNEDY's security representative, was in the front seat of the ambulance. In addition, Mrs. ETHEL KENNEDY was reported to have accompanied her husband in the rear portion of the ambulance. Lieutenant PENA stated that his department also received information that FRED DUTTON and/or FRANK MANKIEWITZ were likewise present in the ambulance.

In addition to the above information furnished by Lieutenant PENA, the Los Angeles Office received information that WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine may also have been in the ambulance.

One of the ambulance attendants interviewed advised that two individuals were riding in the front of the ambulance with the driver, one of whom was WILLIAM BARRY.

2 - New York
2 - Los Angeles
AOR:vjh
(4)

*2 - New York
2 - Los Angeles
AOR:vjh
(4)*

44-1640-276

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 1 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

fy

Approved: _____ Sent: _____ M Per: _____
Special Agent in Charge

LA 56-156

It is the desire of the Los Angeles Police Department to determine exactly who was present in the ambulance, their specific locations in that vehicle and anything further they might add which they have not already furnished upon interviews.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: Will reinterview WILLIAM "BILL BARRY concerning his complete knowledge of the information being sought by the LAPD in connection with those individuals who were in the ambulance on the morning of the shooting.

F B I

Date: 8/30/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
44-1640-6168

RE: KENSALT

RE: WILLIAM "BILL" BARRY

Lieutenant MANUEL PENA of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) advised SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. that investigation to date has failed to positively establish the identities of the persons accompanying the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY in the ambulance from Ambassador Hotel to Central Receiving Hospital in Los Angeles, following the shooting on 6/5/68. Information has been received that WILLIAM "BILL" BARRY, KENNEDY's security representative, was in the front seat of the ambulance. In addition, Mrs. ETHEL KENNEDY was reported to have accompanied her husband in the rear portion of the ambulance. Lieutenant PENA stated that his department also received information that FRED DUTTON and/or FRANK MANKIEWITZ were likewise present in the ambulance.

In addition to the above information furnished by Lieutenant PENA, the Los Angeles Office received information that WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine may also have been in the ambulance.

One of the ambulance attendants interviewed advised that two individuals were riding in the front of the ambulance with the driver, one of whom was WILLIAM BARRY.

2 - New York
2 - Los Angeles
AOR:vjh
(4)

44-1640-276

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 1 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

LA 56-156

It is the desire of the Los Angeles Police Department to determine exactly who was present in the ambulance, their specific locations in that vehicle and anything further they might add which they have not already furnished upon interviews.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: Will reinterview WILLIAM "BILL BARRY concerning his complete knowledge of the information being sought by the LAPD in connection with those individuals who were in the ambulance on the morning of the shooting.

NEW YORK 004 150PM NSM

DEFERRED 7-17-68

TO DIRECTOR (62-587) AND NEW YORK (44-1640) PLAINTEXT
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 1P

KENSALT.

RE VIRGINIA GUY/PHOTOGRAPHER.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO NEW YORK JUNE EIGHTEEN LAST, NEW
YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, WFO AND LOS ANGELES JUNE NINETEEN LAST AND
WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES JULY TWELVE LAST.

GUY ADVISED SHE TOOK COLOR AND BLACK AND WHITE PICTURES AT
AMBASSADOR HOTEL JUNE FOUR-FIVE LAST. "PICTORIAL PARADE" OFFICE,
130 W. 32nd ST
ONE THREE ZERO WEST THIRTY SECOND STREET, NEW YORK CITY, HAS NEGATIVES
FOR BLACK AND WHITE PICTURES AND ALL OF COLOR FILM TAKEN BY GUY.

NEW YORK CONTACT JACK SHAFFER, "PICTORIAL PARADE" OFFICE AND
ARRANGE TO OBTAIN COPIES OF PICTURES TAKEN BY GUY AS REQUESTED
BY LOS ANGELES.

COPY SENT TO LOS ANGELES BY AIR MAIL.

END

JAM

FBI NEW YORK

94 Black & white
copies sent to
LA by
airtel 7/4/68

Confirmation of
to color film
was sent from airtel
to B 8/29/68 Serial 275

44-1640-277

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 17 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

130 W. 42nd St.
OX 5-0353

Call from at 4:00 p.m.
7/17/68. He will call me
when he gets the pictures. I'll
be sure to get them.

NEW YORK 004 150PM NSM

DEFERRED 7-17-68

TO DIRECTOR (62-587) AND NEW YORK (44-1640) PLAINTEXT
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 1P

KENSALT.

RE VIRGINIA GUY/PHOTOGRAPHER.

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO NEW YORK JUNE EIGHTEEN LAST, NEW
YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, WFO AND LOS ANGELES JUNE NINETEEN LAST AND
WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES JULY TWELVE LAST.

GUY ADVISED SHE TOOK COLOR AND BLACK AND WHITE PICTURES AT
AMBASSADOR HOTEL JUNE FOUR-FIVE LAST. "PICTORIAL PARADE" OFFICE,
ONE THREE ZERO WEST THIRTY SECOND STREET, NEW YORK CITY, HAS NEGATIVES
FOR BLACK AND WHITE PICTURES AND ALL OF COLOR FILM TAKEN BY GUY.

NEW YORK CONTACT JACK SHAFFER, "PICTORIAL PARADE" OFFICE AND
ARRANGE TO OBTAIN COPIES OF PICTURES TAKEN BY GUY AS REQUESTED
BY LOS ANGELES.

COPY SENT TO LOS ANGELES BY AIR MAIL.

END

JAM

FBI NEW YORK

44-1640-277

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 17 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Py

PLAIN TEXT

7/24/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSAIT

Re WFO airtel to the Director and New York dated 7/17/68 with air mail copy to Los Angeles requesting New York to obtain photographs taken by VIRGINIA GUY at Ambassador Hotel on 6/4-5/68 from "PICTORIAL-PARADE", New York, New York.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 94 photographs bearing the numbers 2 through 190 (there is no number 20) and enclosed for Los Angeles are 94 photographs bearing the numbers 1 through 191 (there are no numbers 17 and 39).

The above were made by the New York Office of the FBI from negatives obtained from Mr. BAER FRIMER, Vice-President, "PICTORIAL PARADE", 130 West 42nd Street, New York, New York, on 7/23/68. These were the black and white pictures taken by VIRGINIA GUY on 6/4-5/68. The color film taken by GUY is not available at this time. Contact will be had with FRIMER at a later date to obtain the color film.

*enclosed
airtel to Bureau
8/29/68
Serial 275*

3- Bureau (Encls. 94)
2- Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 94)
1- New York

FLC:jrf
(7)

1- SUPV. #23

44-1640-28

SEARCHED	
SERIALIZED	
INDEXED	
FILED	

NY 44-1640

PRIMER stated that he has no objection to disseminating the enclosed photographs to the Los Angeles Police Department, but no other dissemination is to be made and any use made of them even in Court will require a fee being paid to "PICTORIAL PARADE".

As to the enclosed set of photographs to Los Angeles and the Bureau, they are identical and described as follows:

Numbers 1 through 73 were from an envelope containing six strips of negatives, which was captioned "GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL and ITALIAN REPORTER at ASSASSINATION SPOT. FRANK MANKIEWITZ and PIERRE, ETC."

Numbers 74 through 113 were from an envelope containing six strips of negatives, which was captioned "SAN DIEGO (night before assassination), silhouettes of KENNEDY, ETC. AMBASSADOR HOTEL before assassination KENNEDY".

Numbers 114 through 191 were from an envelope containing six strips of negatives, which was captioned "LOS ANGELES AMBASSADOR HOTEL BEFORE ASSASSINATION. KENNEDY. AT GENERAL HOSPITAL AFTER SHOOTING (OUTSIDE) AND AT GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL (OUTSIDE)".

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 8/8/68

FROM : SA WILLIAM L. HOPPER

SUBJECT: DAOUD ABDALLA HASSAN
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 8/8/68, STEPHEN ALTHEIM, case worker, Queens Welfare center, 30-20 Northern Boulevard, telephone 830-8256, telephonically contacted the NYO and advised as follows.

ALTHEIM stated that he has a client, MARGARITA HASSAN, who is the wife of DAOUD ABDALLA HASSAN. He stated that, HASSAN, who is approximately 35 years of age, was born in Jordan, immigrated to Columbia in 1960, subsequently married MARGARITA, and lived in Bogata, Columbia, until 1964. In 1964 they moved to the United States, port of entry, Miami, Florida, arriving 8/14/64. Mrs. HASSAN's alien registration receipt card reflects the # [REDACTED]. She stated that they subsequently flew to San Francisco and took up residence with a cousin of HASSAN'S, ALI MAHOOD (PHONETIC), who lived on Hampshire St. Shortly after arriving in the U.S., HASSAN advised his wife that he wished to get a divorce and that the only reason he had married her was to get to the U.S. Apparently HASSAN'S cousin had also come from Jordan to Columbia, subsequently married a Columbian girl, immigrated to the U.S. and divorced her. HASSAN persisted in his desire for a divorce and in June, 1968, just prior to the Kennedy assassination, abandoned his wife, and has not been seen to date.

Mrs. HASSAN advised ALTHEIM that during the period of her residence with HASSAN, she never met any of his friends and further stated that he was gone most of the time at some kind of meetings. ALTHEIM has theorized that because of the disappearance and the fact that HASSAN is Jordanian, he may have some connection with the Kennedy assassination.

Mrs. HASSAN also advised ALTHEIM, that while in San Francisco, HASSAN worked for his cousin, at Ali's Grocery Store, on Mission^{St.}. She further stated that they had a residence at 1270-B Hampshire St. from 1964-1966, and 1039 Hampshire St., from 1966-1968.

Mrs. HASSAN can be reached at 74-02, 43rd Ave., Apt. 2b, Elmhurst, N.Y. She resides there with a cousin, Mrs. HERNAN DEZ.

44-164027

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
8 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
Cashin	



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Sirhan Wants To Air His Anti-Zionist Views

By GEORGE LARDNER JR.

WASHINGTON—Sirhan Sirhan intends to "go to the gas chamber—silent" unless he is permitted to turn his trial into an anti-Zionist forum, Ramparts magazine says.

The accused assassin of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy has told one of his brothers that he wants to make the trial "a public and political forum for the Arab position," the magazine says in an article in its current issue.

"In fact," the story continues, "he has confided to his family that he will never make any statement unless special provisions are made for the courtroom proceedings."

"What Sirhan wants is, quite simply, publicity. He wants the major networks to be allowed to broadcast the entire trial. If they do so, he will tell all."

The article, in the magazine's Sept. 7 issue, was written by Mahmoud Abdel-Hadi, an Egyptian correspondent for Akhbar Elyoum. As an Arab, he was said to have secured exclusive interviews with members of the 24-year-old suspect's family.

He Told His Brother

According to the article, Sirhan told his brother, Adel, that unless he gets his way, "then I shall go to the gas chamber—silent."

But if he gets his forum, Abdel-Hadi reports, Sirhan and his attorney, Russell Parsons, plan to argue that the shooting of Robert Kennedy was "a political gesture and that Kennedy to Sirhan was merely a symbol."

The startling claim, a virtual justification for assassination, also happens to be what many Arab and Arab-American spokesmen have been pressing as a thesis since Kennedy's death June 6. Baldly put, it blames "Zionism" rather than Sirhan for the killing. And it sees the trial as a golden opportunity to present the Arab case.

The Ramparts story maintains that Sirhan's strategy is "his own . . . something he developed after thinking about it for long hours in his specially made jail cell."

He Was Bitter

Sirhan's family, Abdel-Hadi writes, is confused and bitter, surprised that they have not gotten any financial help from Arab consulates in Los Angeles. The suspect himself is described as disappointed that the Arab people have not greeted him as a hero.

Bitter over the Arab-Israeli war last year, Sirhan was also said to have been highly distraught over a Kennedy campaign visit to a Jewish temple

(Indicate page, newspaper, city and state.)

12 NY Post

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 8 1968	
FBI—NEW YORK	
CASHIN	

44-1640-280

in Portland, Ore., where he put on a yarmulke and supported the sale of U. S. jet fighters to Israel.

According to Ramparts, Sirhan saw the episode on TV.

It "made him very angry," the Ramparts story quotes another brother, Sharif Sirhan, saying: "He left the room putting his hands on his ears and almost weeping."

"Everything in this country was pushing him to the danger point," Sirhan's mother, Mary,

reportedly said. "Everything, the propaganda of the Zionists, everything was against his country, against his people."

Adel is quoted again: "If Sirhan was just an assassin, he could have done it another way, just by having a gun with a telescope. He went to the Ambassador Hotel expecting to get caught; that is why he left his notes at home. I believe that Sirhan wanted to get caught so that he could say what he believes."

Los Angeles Times-Washington Post

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 9/5/68

Mr. WILLIAM BARRY, Assistant Vice-President, Security Department, Bankers Trust Company, 120 Broadway, New York, New York, stated that on June 5, 1968, in the ambulance taking Senator ROBERT KENNEDY from the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, to the Central Receiving Hospital, were the following people:

In the front seat was the ambulance driver, in the middle was WILLIAM BARRY, and seated near the right door was WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine.

In the back, with Senator KENNEDY, was his wife, ETHEL KENNEDY; his sister, JEAN SMITH; FRED DUTTON; and one ambulance attendant. FRED DUTTON was in the back, up front near the partition in back of the driver which would be at Senator KENNEDY's feet.

BARRY does not recall the exact location of the others in the back other than ETHEL KENNEDY and JEAN SMITH were near Senator KENNEDY.

On 9/4/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640-281
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/lam Date dictated 9/4/68

9/5/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLAair to New York, 8/30/68, requesting New York to interview WILLIAM BARRY as to occupants in ambulance on 6/5/68. Enclosed for Los Angeles are 30 copies of an FD 302 containing results of interview with BARRY which stated that ETHEL KENNEDY, JEAN SMITH, FRED DUTTON, WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine, BARRY and the ambulance driver and attendant were in the ambulance.

ReLAair to the Bureau, 8/6/68, which contained a photograph of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, WILLIAM BARRY, and others, one of whom may be SIRHAN SIRHAN. The photograph was taken in March, 1968, in the San Francisco Airport by STEVE SCHAPIRO.

On 9/4/68, WILLIAM BARRY stated to SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN that he saw SIRHAN SIRHAN only on the night of 6/4-5/68, but that the photograph does not look like SIRHAN. BARRY stated that the individual in the photograph looks like an autograph seeker as Senator KENNEDY is holding what looks like a pencil and paper

3 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (Encls. 30) (56-136)
1 - New York

FLC:lam
(7)

lam
823

1 - Supervisor #23

Index attached
FD 302

44-1640-282

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

NY 44-1640

which was probably given to Senator KENNEDY by the individual who supposedly looks like SIRHAN. It is noted that that individual appears to be looking at Senator KENNEDY's hand which is holding the paper and pencil.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 9/5/68

Mr. WILLIAM BARRY, Assistant Vice-President, Security Department, Bankers Trust Company, 120 Broadway, New York, New York, stated that on June 5, 1968, in the ambulance taking Senator ROBERT KENNEDY from the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, to the Central Receiving Hospital, were the following people:

In the front seat was the ambulance driver, in the middle was WILLIAM BARRY, and seated near the right door was WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine.

In the back, with Senator KENNEDY, was his wife, ETHEL KENNEDY; his sister, JEAN SMITH; FRED DUTTON; and one ambulance attendant. FRED DUTTON was in the back, up front near the partition in back of the driver which would be at Senator KENNEDY's feet.

BARRY does not recall the exact location of the others in the back other than ETHEL KENNEDY and JEAN SMITH were near Senator KENNEDY.

44-1640-282

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

On 9/4/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/lam Date dictated 9/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

916

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SIRHAN AND RAY SELL BOOK RIGHTS

**Suspected Assassins to Use
Money for Trial Costs**

By HENRY RAYMONT

The accused assassins of Senator Robert F. Kennedy and the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. have agreed to be interviewed in their prison cells for biographies to pay for their court defense.

Two professional writers, in separate contracts, have purchased book and movie rights to the memoirs of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan, the 24-year-old Jordanian accused of the fatal shooting of Senator Kennedy, and James Earl Ray, the escaped convict from Missouri charged with the murder of Dr. King.

The Sirhan rights were acquired by Robert Blair Kaiser, a California author and former Time magazine correspondent in Europe. A spokesman for Mr. Kaiser, who was not available for comment, said a sizable part of the royalties would be paid to Sirhan's lawyers.

A similar arrangement has been worked out between Ray and William Bradford Huie, author of "Three Lives for Mississippi," the story of the murder in Philadelphia, Miss., of three civil rights workers.

According to reliable publishing sources, literary agents representing the two authors have been visiting book and magazine publishers here for the last two weeks. The price asked could not be learned.

Maximilian Becker, Mr. Kaiser's agent, confirmed that he was negotiating exclusive

rights to the Sirhan memoirs, which he said the California writer had obtained through Sirhan's lawyer, Russell E. Parsons.

William B. Arthur, editor of Look magazine, said he had been discussing the possibility of commissioning one or two articles from Mr. Huie, though no final agreement was reached.

A vice president of The World Publishing Company, who asked not to be named, was offered book rights to the two projects two weeks ago and had rejected them.

"This is a tragic and rather dreary subject and I don't think it's the sort of thing we would want to publish," the World executive said. World is a subsidiary of The Times Mirror Company of Los Angeles.

In recent days, two other major publishing houses have each signed up a book on the assassination of Dr. King. Gerold Frank, author of "The Boston Strangler" and other best-sellers, has been commissioned by Doubleday & Company, Inc., to write an exhaustive profile

of the crime. George McMillan, a former Marine Corps combat correspondent and author of an analysis of racial violence in the South, will write a psychological study of Ray for Little, Brown & Company of Boston.

An Early Contact

Interviewed from his home in Hartselle, Ala., Mr. Huie said his contract with Ray would provide him with material not available to anyone else. The writer said he had negotiated the contract through Arthur J. Hanes, Ray's Alabama lawyer, while the suspect was still in a London jail.

Mr. Huie complained that an order by Criminal Court Judge W. Preston Battle barring most persons from the closely guarded Shelby County Jail in Memphis where Ray is being held had prevented him from having any personal meetings with the suspect. He said he hoped to have the first opportunity for such a meeting after a jury is sworn in. The trial is scheduled for Nov. 12.

Meanwhile, he said, he would

continue to submit questions to Ray through Mr. Hanes. He reported that Ray writes the answers on legal-sized pads of paper while being watched by guards through closed-circuit television cameras in a permanently lighted cell.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

43 74 Times

Date: 9/11/68
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

44-1640-283
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

SEP 3 1968

FBI - NEW YORK

A. CASHIN

Sec. 23

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: DICK CORBERT
Park Lane Agency, Pan American Building
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-284

SEARCHED <u>mc</u>	INDEXED <u>mc</u>
SERIALIZED <u>mc</u>	FILED <u>mc</u>
22 SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

SMITH

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: *no need name*
DICK CORBERT
// Park Lane Agency, Pan American Building
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(2)

44-1640-284

SEARCHED <i>111</i>	INDEXED <i>111</i>
SERIALIZED <i>111</i>	FILED <i>111</i>
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASAIN	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: DICK CORDERT
Park Lane Agency, Pan American Building
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

- ② - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-284

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/10/68

Re: JERRY CURTINE
Johnston Press
620 - 12th Ave., New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-285

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

O no mid names
Re: JERRY CUMMINS
Johnston Press
620 - 12th Ave., New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

Expedite this. Return to FRANK CASHIN #V3

- 2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-285

SEARCHED <i>WJN</i>	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	
SMITH	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/10/68

Re: JERRY CUMMINS
Johnson Press
620 - 12th Ave., New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

Expedite this *Return to FRANK CASHIN # V3*

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-285

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. & MRS. ANTHONY AKERS
Attorney
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

② - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-286

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

23

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: MR. & MRS. ANTHONY AKERS
Attorney
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (11:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 subsequent communication dated 10/10/68
Returned to FRANK CASHIN #23

2 - New York (Encs. - 5)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-286

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM: *[Signature]* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. & MRS. ANTHONY AKERS
Attorney
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication said to expect this.
Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

② - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

WJN
44-1640-286
11/20/68
[Checkmark]

44-1640-286

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
23 SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN <i>[initials]</i>	
SMITH <i>[initials]</i>	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

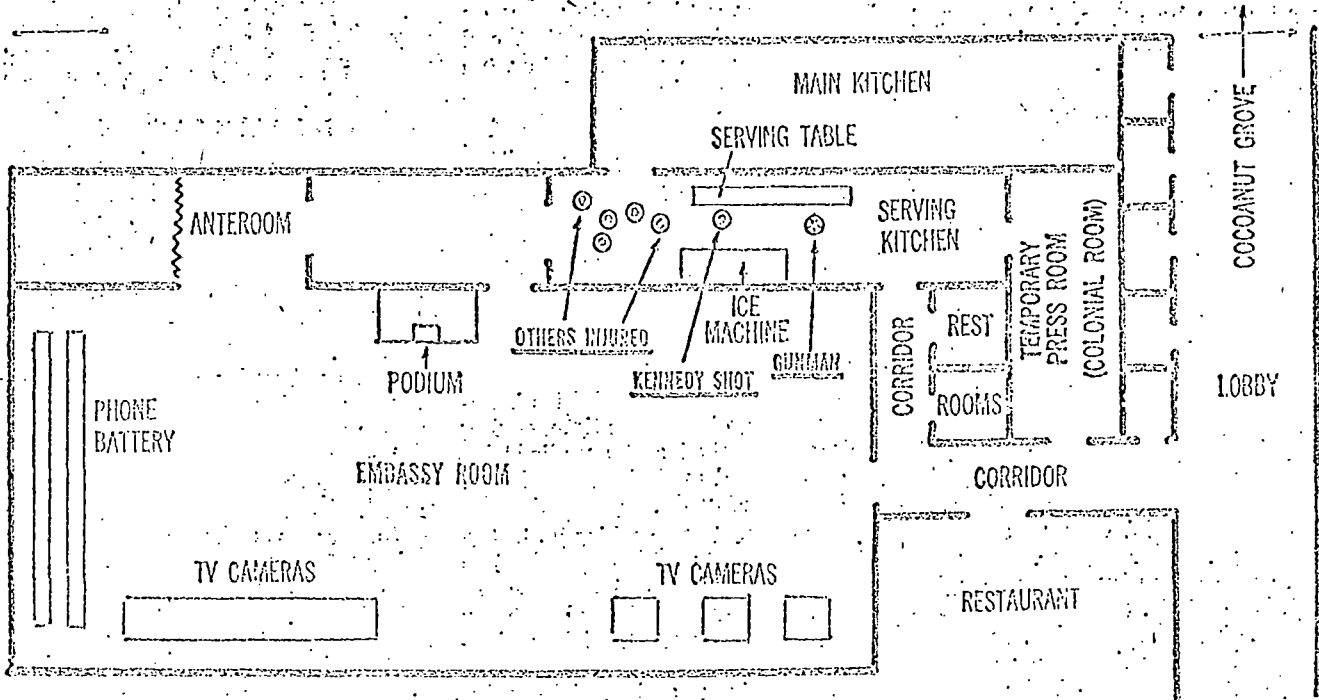


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640 286A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Josephines ^{AD}
435 So Blwy

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-506

Person(s) Interviewed: MORGAN, MARCIADate: 7-1-68

(Marsh)

Time: 6PM.Business Address & Phone AMBASSADOR HOTEL - DU. 77011 (DRUG STORE)Residence Address & Phone 154 N. EDMONT #3 386-5989

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

INFORMATION RECEIVED ^{FROM} MISS MAUREEN DOLHANCY (FILE # I-453) THAT THE ABOVE PERSON WAS SEEN IN THE AMBASSADOR ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

DESC. OF MISS MORGAN: F/C D.O.B. 10-6-45 6'2" 130 BRN/BLUE

MISS MORGAN STATES THAT SHE WAS IN THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL, EMBASSY ROOM AREA FROM 9PM UNTIL 12¹⁵/AM 6-5-68

MISS MORGAN SPENT MOST OF HER TIME INSIDE THE EMBASSY ROOM. HOWEVER, AT APPROX. 11⁴⁵/PM, AFTER GOING TO THE REST ROOM, SHE WAS UNABLE TO GET BACK INSIDE OF THE EMBASSY ROOM BECAUSE SHE DID NOT HAVE THE PROPER PRESS PASS, SO SHE WALKED TO THE KITCHEN DOOR, LOCATED NEAR THE MEN'S ROOM. AT THIS LOCATION SHE WAS MET BY A HOTEL "COOK" (NAME UNKNOWN) AT THE DOOR AND WAS TOLD THAT THE GUARDS WOULD PROBABLY STOP HER AT THE DOUBLE DOORS. (^{DOORS} ~~DOOR~~ LEADING TO STAGE AREA.) SHE STATED THAT ANOTHER EMPLOYEE, PROBABLY A BUS BOY, WHOM SHE HAS ALSO SEEN BEFORE, AND THE COOK WERE THE ONLY ~~ONE~~ PERSONS IN THE KITCHEN AREA NEAR THE ~~NEAR~~ COLONIAL ROOM DOOR.

SEE CONTINUATION

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

SEP 13 1968

FBI - NEW YORK
APPROVED BY: *[Signature]*

Investigators making interview

Sgt M. S. S. 7060

44-1640-286-B

60
CS

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

Person(s) Interviewed: MORGAN, MARCIA

Date

Time

Business Address & Phone

Residence Address & Phone

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

MISS MORGAN WALKED THROUGH THE KITCHEN DOUBLE DOORS THEN WALKED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STAGE AREA. SHE WAS NOT STOPPED BY ANY GUARD OR PERSON FROM WALKING IN THE KITCHEN OR THROUGH THE DOUBLE DOORS. SHE LEFT THE EMBASSY ROOM PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. SHE LEFT VIA THE FOYER EXIT.

SHE HAS NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE F.B.I. OR NEWS MEDIA. SHE DID NOT HAVE A CAMERA NOR DID SHE SEE A GIRL IN A POLKA-DOT DRESS.

MISS MORGAN WAS WITH A MR GREG CARLSON, ^{I-481} A KENNEDY STAFF MAN (ADVANCE PARTY), DURING MOST OF THE EVENING. ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

~~SHE WAS OBSERVED ABOVE~~

ALSO SEEN AT THIS HOTEL DURING THE EVENING WERE:

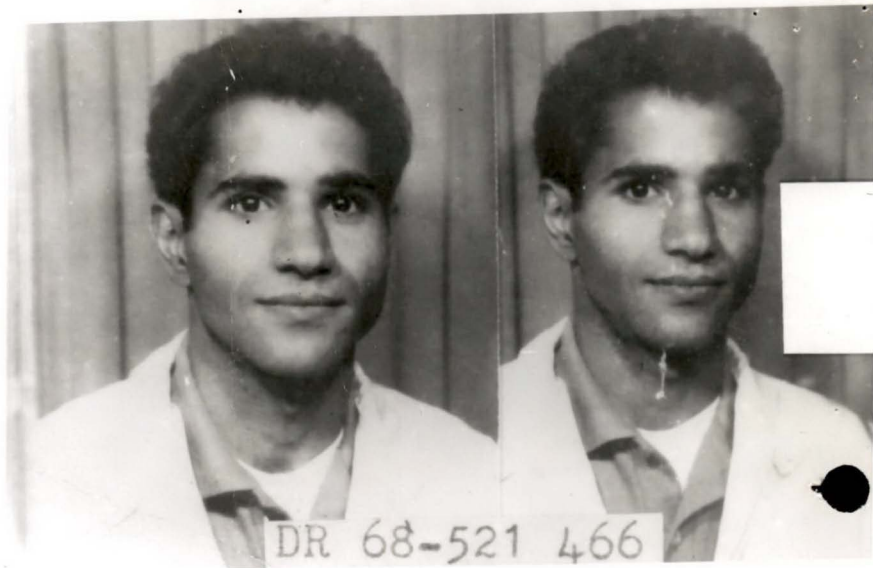
X MR & MRS ADKINS - A KENNEDY STAFF MEMBER.

MR MILTON BERLE (ACTOR) I-498

Investigator making interview

Sgt. [Signature] 7060

approved by:



2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

SIRHAN B SIRHAN

Supple
I-526

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1156

PERSON INTERVIEWED: ADKINS, MR. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 AVON PL. YONKERS, NY. PHONE GR 6-1915

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

44-1670-286C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <u>10</u>	FILED <u>20</u>
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

F 16

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW: _____ APPROVED BY: _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. (FNU) ADKINS
17 Avon Place
Yonkers, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included. *A subsequent communication instructs that this be expedited. Return FD 302's to FRANK CASHIN #23*

- 2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
- 1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-287

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. (FNU) JIMMINS
17 Avon Place
Yonkers, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1640-287

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. (FNU) ADKINS
17 Avon Place
Yonkers, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication instructs that this be expedited. Return FD 302's to FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-287

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. P. GREELY	
White Plains PA	

Conrad 127 let to 10/16/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

STEVEN ATKINS, 15 Claremont Road, Scarsdale, New York, advised that he was employed as an advance man on the campaign staff of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY in May and June, 1968. He was in Los Angeles, California, late in May, but had left several days prior to the assassination on June 5, 1968.

Mr. ATKINS advised that his wife had not accompanied him on the trip to Los Angeles, and she was not present at the Ambassador Hotel. He assumed that the identity of Mr. and Mrs. ATKINS was in error, or referred to another couple, since she should not have been listed as having been at the Ambassador Hotel. He added that while he was at the hotel, he had used the address of his father, JOSEPH ATKINS, Medical Doctor, 17 Avon Place, Yonkers, New York.

As a result, Mr. ATKINS could furnish no information in this matter.

Index

44-1640-287A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 11 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

W

On 10/2/68 at Scarsdale, New York File# NY 44-1640

by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY JANE HOEY
// Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication stated this must be expedited - Return to FRANK CASHIN #23.

*11/21/68 mital PL & K
CRR. 34 E 11 apt. SP 7.2423*

② - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

*covered
NY to LA
12/19/68*

CONERGAN

44-1640-288

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

23
2-24-68

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: MARY JANE HOBY
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

Subsequent communication stated this must be appointed. Return FRANK CASHIN #23

② - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJM:CM

(3)

44-1640-288

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
J. CASHIN	

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY JANE HOEY
Report, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1640-288

SEARCHED.....	INDEX.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

ba

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: RAY O'CONNELL
Cross River Rd., Katonach, N.Y. (Residence)
15 W. 44th St., N.Y., N.Y. (Business)

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

- 2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

1440-289
44-1460

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: RAY O'CONNELL
Cross River Rd., Katonach, N.Y. (Residence)
15 W. 44th St., N.Y., N.Y. (Business)

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication said to expedite this. Return to Frank Corbin #23

- 2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

*covered
NY let to LA
11/27/68*

1440-289
44-1460

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
RECEIVED	

SMITH

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: RAY O'CONNELL
Cross River Rd., Katonah, N.Y. (Residence)
15 W. 44th St., N.Y., N.Y. (Business)

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

- 2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-289
44-1460
44-1640

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

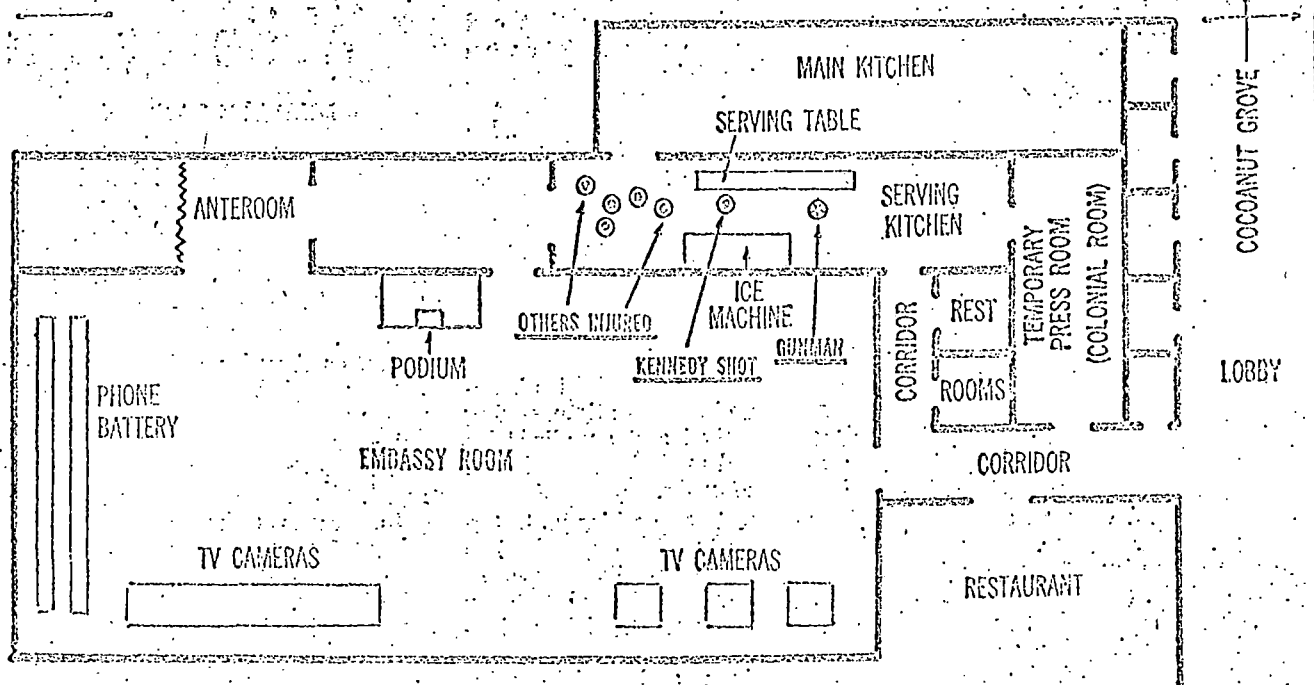


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-289A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Mary Reiss

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace	
------------	--

Race	
------	--

Sex

☐ Male☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling	☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only	☐ Restrict to Locality of _____
☐ All References	☐ Criminal References Only	
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only	☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
☐ Subversive References Only	☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

100-86271-25 p12

105-3342-2468 p3 2/26/52

116-106743-12 p7 4/54

3033 Coney Island av. Bklyn

Full search.	J. N. M. N.
--------------	-------------

Requested by:

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Apple
3944

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I 1607

PERSON INTERVIEWED:

Mary Reiss

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE ²¹²⁻
475-5800

Contact thru Ad. inv. - Robert Reiss - Reiss, Inc. N.Y.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

44-1640-289B

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY: *[Signature]*

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I--944PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan HorensteinDATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Koxx~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL: HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF KOXX PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935--5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOFF
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander B. Tawson 10375

APPROVED BY:

W. Highie

dy 28

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY REISS
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 5/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

Handwritten note: *...communication stated this must be expedited. Return to FRANK CASHIN #123*

- ② - New York (Encs. - 3)
- 1 - Los Angeles
- WJN:CM
- (3)

Handwritten note: *covered by letter 12/14/68*

44-1640-290

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY REISS
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included. *Subsequent communication stated this must be expedited. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23*

② - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1640-290

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

CONFERRED 153
F. CASHIN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY REISS
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1440-290

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

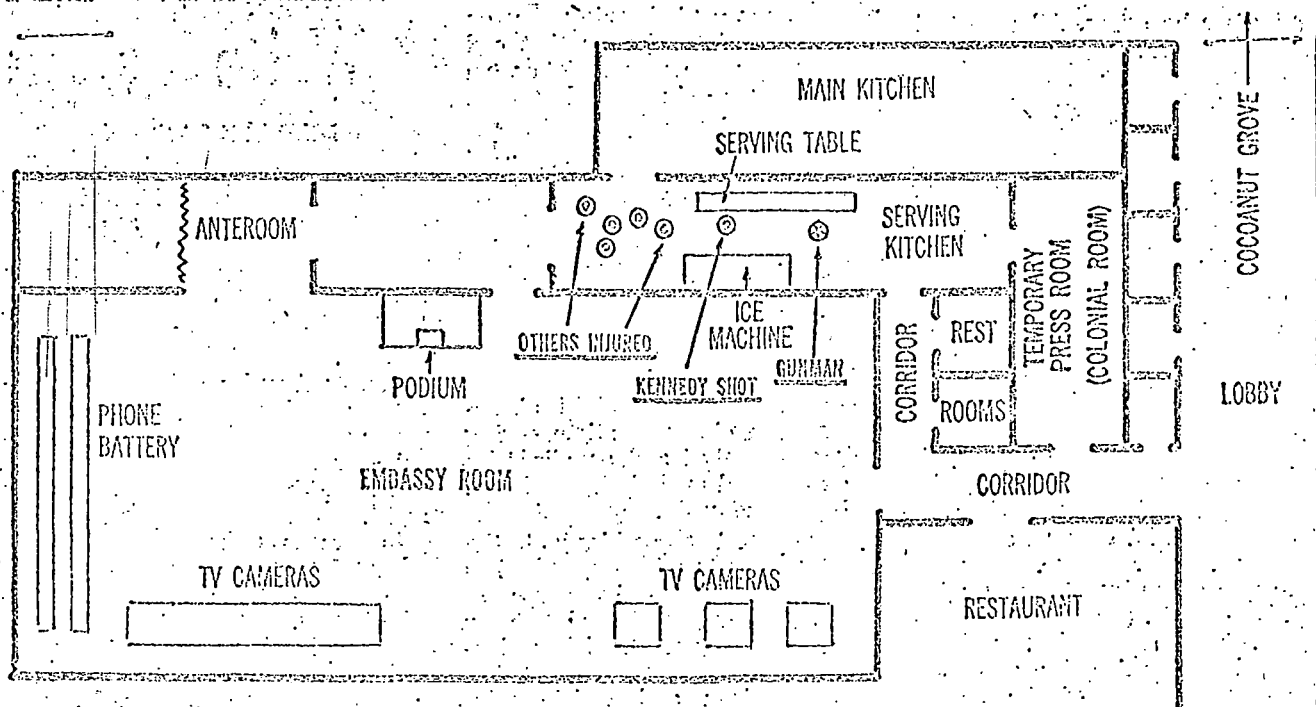


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-290A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

me

Supple
I 944

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I 1608

PERSON INTERVIEWED: *Shelley Tankle*

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

212-575-4100

Contact Hous. Ad. Div. - Present, Lois + Katerine, N.Y.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

44-1646-290B

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan HorensteinDATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Lois~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL; HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~KOXS~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935-5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOBY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Tawton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

LT. Highie

by 28

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES*revised names*
Re: SHELLEY TANKLE
// Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
// New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included. *A subsequent communication stated this*

must be reported. Return to Bureau CASHIN #23

2 - New York (Encs. - 2)

1 - Los Angeles

WJH:CM

(3)

SEARCHED <i>AK</i>	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F CASHIN <i>170</i>	

44-1640-291

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: SHERLEY TANKLE
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1640-291

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DeCott / HARTMAN + JHAN
Re: SHELLEY TANKLE *normed names*
// Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication stated this must be expected Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

2 - New York (Encs. - 3) *[Signature]*

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

SEARCHED <i>MA</i>	INDEXED <i>MA</i>
SERIALIZED <i>MA</i>	FILED <i>MA</i>
23 SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>FRANK CASHIN</i>	

CONVERGAN

44-1640-291

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

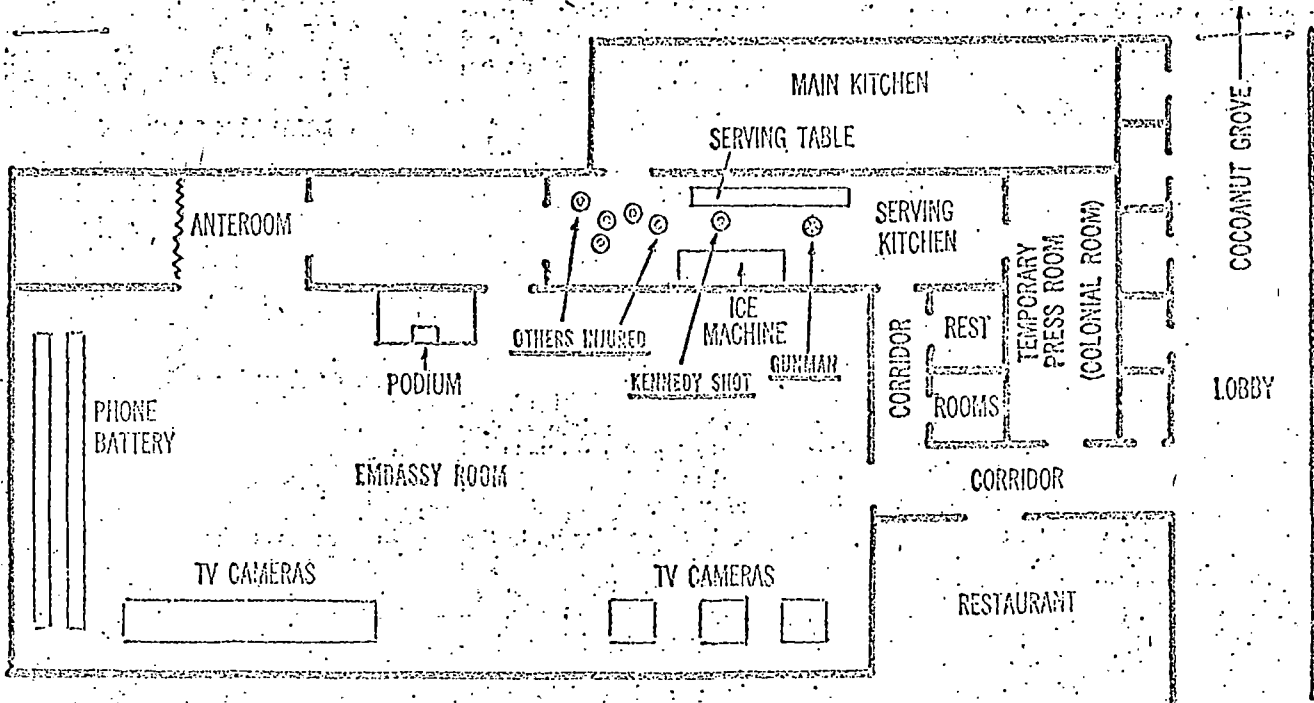


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-291A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

10

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male☐ Female

Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐	Main Subversive Case Files Only
--------------------------	---------------------------------

☐ Subversive References Only

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Criminal References Only

	Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
--	--

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

Robert	Koenig & Lois Inc.	
--------	--------------------	--

80 1/2 0-5501 1 16-5

777	3 rd Ave. NYC
-----	--------------------------

Requested by

Squad	
-------	--

Extension

File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Supple
344

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I 1610

PERSON INTERVIEWED:

Carol Lewis

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE

212 935-5200

Contact thru W. L. Linn. Robert Linn & Associates, Inc.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

44-1640-291B

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY: *[Signature]*

INTERVIEWS

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan HorensteinDATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Koix~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL; HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~KOIX~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935-5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOEY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Layton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

W. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: CAROL LEWIS
Papert / Lois & Koenig, Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1040-292

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

cen

Employee	Date charged
	P 2
Location	
44-1640-292	GPO : 1984 O - 439-498

XI

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: CAROL LEWIS
Papert, Lois & Koenig, Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included. *A subsequent communication said this must be expected. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23*

② - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-292

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
CASHIN	

LONERGAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: *secret*
TOM FARRELL
Law Firm of PAUL WEISS & RIVKIN
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication said to expedite this. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

② - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

*covered
2/27/68
11/27/68*

44-1640-293

SEARCHED <i>MA</i>	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 16 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>F-CASHIN</i>	

MITT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: TOM FARRELL
Law Firm of PAUL WEISS & RIVKIN
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

*A subsequent communication said
 to 2/pedicle this. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23*

② - New York (Encls. - 3)
 1 - Los Angeles
 WJN:CM
 (3)

*Assigned
 Smith 10/10*

*covered
 11/27/68*

✓

44-1610-293

SEARCHED <i>✓</i>	INDEXED <i>✓</i>
SERIALIZED <i>✓</i>	FILED <i>✓</i>
SEP 17 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN <i>✓</i>	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: TOM FARRELL
LAW FIRM OF PAUL WEISS & RIVKIN
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-292

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 16 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

DATE: 9/10/68

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: CAROL LEWIS
Robert Lois & Koenig, Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/4/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included. A subsequent communication by return mail to be requested. Return to FRANK CASHIN #13

② - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1640-292

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

INVE

APPROVED BY:

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

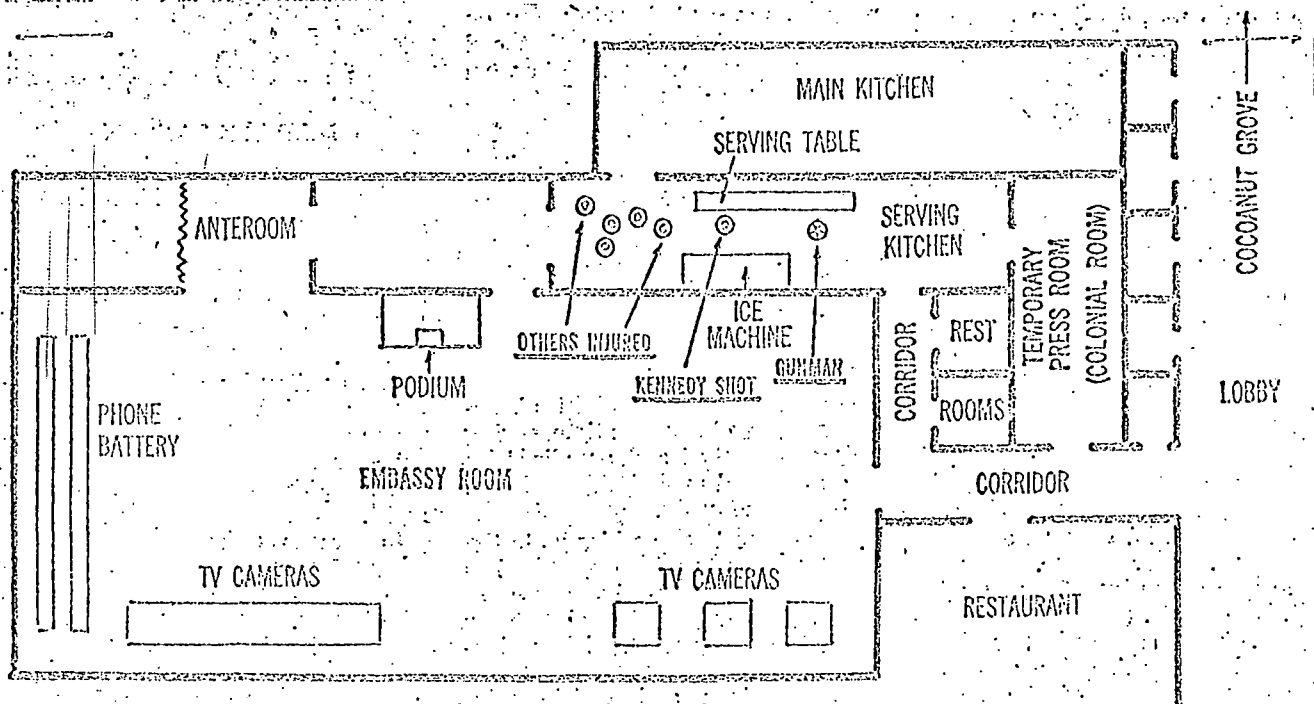


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640 223A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

10/14

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Bill Murphy

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| ☐ Exact Spelling | ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only | ☐ Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| ☐ All References | ☐ Criminal References Only | |
| ☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only | ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| ☐ Subversive References Only | ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
157- 2292- 20 p2		8/68	
no 56 ch or OS			
no other 62, 66, 134, 137			
157 + 110 + opps file + rel's			
Waller 7 Murphy			
see att.			
no 56 ch or OS			
no other 62, 66, 134, 137			
140, 157, 170 + opps file + rel's			

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/13/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Subject

Aliases

☐ Female

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Remarks

Expert,	Koenig Lois Pincus
80 - 0 - 55 01	8/67
777	3 rd Ave NYC.

24/11/68
(date)

(date)

(date)

U - Unavailable reference

MURPHY, WILLIAM 11/60 116-121170 *

(WILLIAM PHILIP MURPHY)

DOB 12/1/17 Brockston Mass
Res NY (1940-41)

MURPHY, SERGEANT WILLIAM 62-3057

Forgery Bureau NY Police Handwriting expert for
NY Police. Has performed work in connection with
O'Connell & Lindbergh cases.

MURPHY, WILLIAM (Jr.) 140-608-6

21 Locust St., Valhalla, N.Y. 11/53

Tel# White Plains 9p3917

DOB 2/24/28

MURPHY, WILLIAM 62-9430-701, A

DOB: 7/24/97

lt. 4/8/52

lt. 4/16/52

MURPHY, WILLIAM
Washington, D. C.
Brother of Curtis Quinten Murphy,
subject of 121-219

121-219-24 Att.#3 p.2

100-10-36 P3

11/53

1741 Druid Hill Ave, Wash D.C.

NEGRO

MURPHY, WILLIAM - 2803 Waterbury Ave.; 62-3057

present emp. St. Raymond's Cemetery;
guard; emp. 5 yrs.

30 - 5'10" - 175 lbs. - lt. hair; muddy comp.

D/L, 4/13/34, crim. rec.

R. Seykora, 6/7/34

33

33

MURPHY, WILLIAM

8/65

67-39907-16

FOR SUMMARY OF RFS ON ABOVE NAME SEE ABOVE SERIAL

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

11611

PERSON INTERVIEWED:

Bill Hursh

DATE/TIME

SEX RACE HAIR EYES HT WT DOB

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

312-935-5200

Contact thru Ad. Sec. Report. List Kennedy in N.Y.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

44-1640-2939

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I--944PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan HorensteinDATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Kerry~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL: HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD. FIRM OF ~~KERRY~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935-5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOEY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Tawson 10375

APPROVED BY:

LT. Highie

dy 128

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: *see att*
BILL MURPHY
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication stated this must be effected. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

44-1640-294

SEARCHED <i>62</i>	INDEXED <i>62</i>
SERIALIZED <i>62</i>	FILED <i>62</i>
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

23 *FRANK CASHIN*
CONERGAN

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/10/68

Re: BILL MURPHY
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/11, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

A subsequent communication stated this man to be expected. Return to PERS (ASIA #13)

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-294
44-1640-294

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

73

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: BILL MURPHY
Peper, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

44-16405294

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

File 44 1640 Date 9/20
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending

☐ Closed

Serial No. Description of Serial Date Charged

295

Done

make

Cashin

Employee

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Date charged

Employee

Location

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

9/18/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 8/23/68,
requesting New York to contact CIA and interview a
CIA source.

Inquiry has been made ^{by} of the New York Office
of CIA for such interview. CIA is in the process of arranging
such.

New York will follow this lead as set forth in
Bureau letter to Los Angeles 8/23/68.

2 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
2 - New York

FLC:tp
(6)

44-1640-23

44-1640-235
SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED to
INDEXED _____
FILED 6

File 44-1440 Date 9/19
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending

☐ Closed

Serial No. Description of Serial Date Charged

LA lettering

9/19

9/16

encl

296

Coster # 23
Employee

RECHARGE

Date _____

To _____ From _____

Date charged _____

Employee _____

Location _____

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

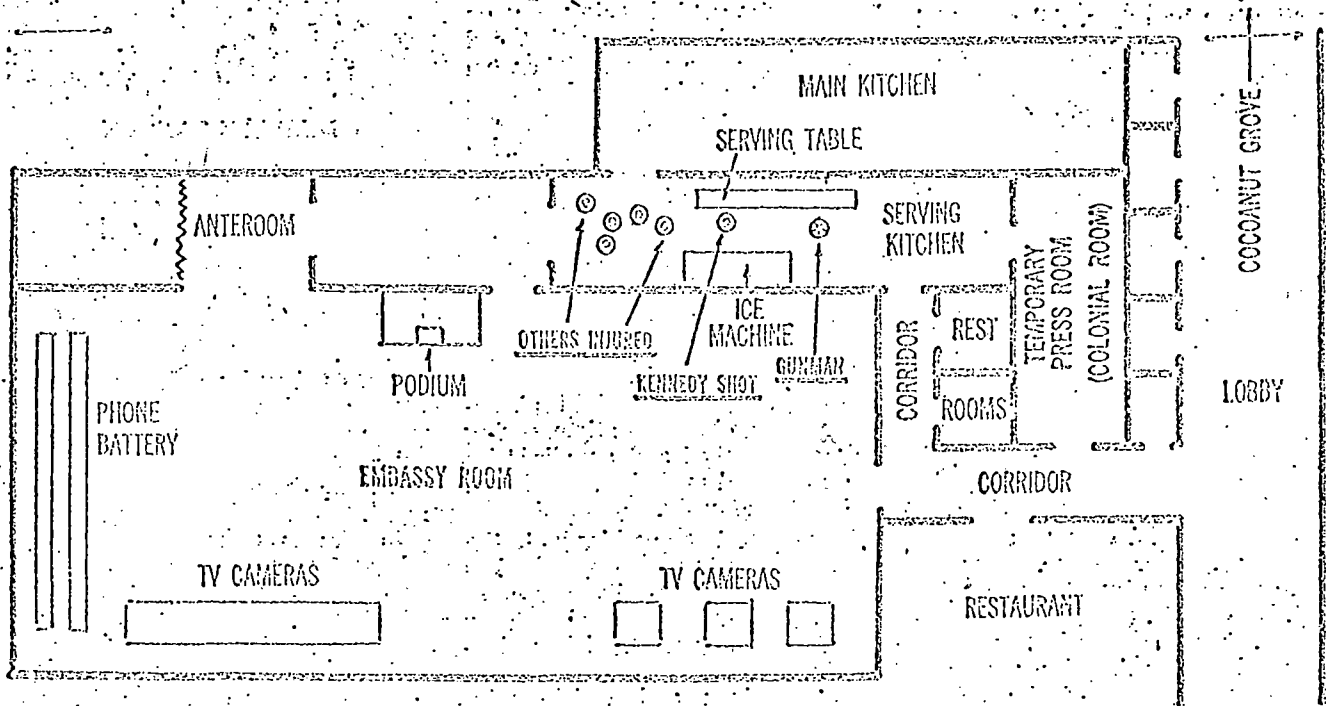


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1648-296

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: SAUL PETT
A.P.
50 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

ASSOCIATED PRESS

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640-297

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: SAUL PETT
A.P.
50 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640-297

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

F. CASHIN

NY 44-1640
LA 56-156

AT BRONX, NEW YORK:

The following investigation was conducted on September 19, 1968 in the Bronx, New York, by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN:

Mrs. BERGMAN, A and S Furniture Store, 878 East 180th Street, stated that she has been at this address for five or six years and knows no family by the name of RAMISTELLA. She stated that there is a frequent turn-over of residents at 878 East 180th Street and she knows no one who was living here in 1957.

IRA LEEMAN, Attorney, 850 East 180th Street, stated that 878 East 180th Street, was owned by him for forty years up until a few months ago. He reviewed his records and has no record of a RAMISTELLA family at 878 East 180th Street. He does not recall an occupant by that name.

Mr. LOUIS J. REILLY, 775 Garden Street, Bronx, New York, stated that he does not know of RAMISTELLA and knows of no one at this address who would as there is a frequent turn-over of occupants at 775 Garden Street.

44-1640-298

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[Handwritten signature/initials over stamp]

PLAIN TEXT

9/19/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re New York airtel to the Bureau dated 8/28/68, setting forth leads for New York to attempt to locate and interview HENRY RAMISTELLA, who listed residences in the Bronx in 1956 and 1957.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are 30 copies of an inset containing negative information as to attempts to locate and interview RAMISTELLA.

New York is taking no further action as to RAMISTELLA.

3- Bureau
2- Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 30)
1- New York

FLC:jrf
(7)

1- SUPV. #23

44-1640-299

SEARCHED	
SERIALIZED	
INDEXED	
FILED	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : *Wys* SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-65227)(C)

SUBJECT: W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS
OF AMERICA (DCA)
IS - C

DATE: 9/17/68

KENSALT

Re memo of SA EDWARD P. HOUGHTON to SAC, Pittsburgh dated 7/20/68, Pittsburgh file 100-15042, subject of which is the DCA.

New York received a copy of referenced memorandum for the file of JARVIS TYNER. Briefly, it is to be noted that TYNER, when appearing at a DCA meeting in Pittsburgh on 7/19/68, apparently made the comment that the DCA is planning to go ahead with its law suit against Mayor SAM YORTY of Los Angeles.

It appears likely that JARVIS made reference to a law suit which had been promised to be filed by the DCA against Mayor YORTY for comments he made in Los Angeles concerning the DCA. Mayor YORTY, after allegedly reviewing a notebook supposedly owned by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, the alleged assassin of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, claimed that the notebook linked SIRHAN closely with the DCA. Local members of the Communist Party (CP) youth in Los Angeles immediately denied any relationship of the DCA with SIRHAN.

On 9/5/68, SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. contacted RONALD J. ELLENSOHN, the Administrative Assistant to Mayor SAM YORTY, on an extremely confidential basis and was advised that no suit has been filed against Mayor YORTY concerning the above comments. ELLENSOHN advised that he would notify the Los Angeles Office of the FBI should any such suit be filed, but he also requested that should any information come to the attention of the FBI either in Los Angeles or any other office concerning the filing of such a suit, his office would be most appreciative of being advised.

2 - New York
 (1 - 100-) (JARVIS TYNER) (RM)
 (1 - 56-) (KENSALT) (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh
 (1 - 100-15042) (DCA) (RM)
 (1 - 56-) (KENSALT) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
 (1 - 56-156) (KENSALT)
JRP/lmt
(6)

44-1640-300

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 20 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

F. Casen

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON
Huntington Hotel
San Francisco, California

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - San Francisco (Encl. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

44-1640-30

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 18 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

SEP 23 1968
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

64-5481-871

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

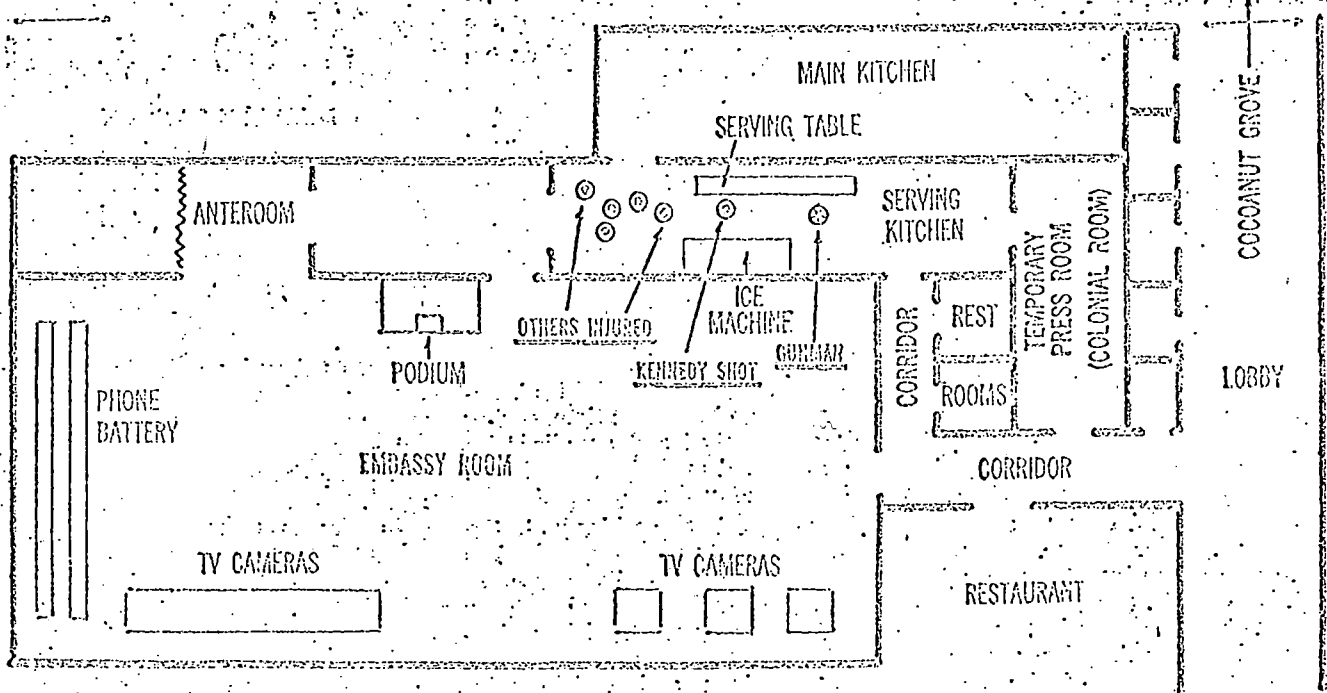


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

SEP 18 12 18 PM '68

FBI-SAN FRANCISCO

F B I

Date: 9/20/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481) (P)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)Re: Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON
Huntington Hotel, San Francisco, California

Attached for New York is one copy of a letter dated 9/16/68 from Los Angeles to San Francisco.

Records of the Huntington Hotel, 1075 California Street, San Francisco, California, as checked on 9/20/68, show Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON were registered at that hotel on June 10 and 11, 1968. The registration card shows the business connection as "with London Times" and gives an address of Room 2900, 201 East 42nd Street, New York, N.Y.

Lead:NEW YORK OFFICE

At New York City, N.Y.: Will at Room 2900, 201 East 42nd Street, attempt to locate and interview Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON as requested in attached letter.

2 New York (Enc. - 1)
2 Los Angeles
(56-156)
1 San Francisco

RBH:ER
(5)

Covered NY letter to LA 9/24/68

44-1640-302

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. C. SHERMAN	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

9/20/68

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481) (P)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

Re: Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON
Huntington Hotel, San Francisco, California

Attached for New York is one copy of a letter dated 9/16/68 from Los Angeles to San Francisco.

Records of the Huntington Hotel, 1075 California Street, San Francisco, California, as checked on 9/20/68, show Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON were registered at that hotel on June 10 and 11, 1968. The registration card shows the business connection as "with London Times" and gives an address of Room 2900, 201 East 42nd Street, New York, N.Y.

Lead:

NEW YORK OFFICE

At New York City, N.Y.: Will at Room 2900, 201 East 42nd Street, attempt to locate and interview Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON as requested in attached letter.

2 New York (Enc. - 1)
2 Los Angeles
(56-156)
1 San Francisco

RBH:ER
(5)

44-1640-302

✓

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

9/24/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter to San Francisco, 9/16/68
requesting San Francisco to interview Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON,
Huntington Hotel, San Francisco, California.

Re San Francisco airtel to NY, 9/20/68, stating
that G. HODGSON is with the London Times, 201 East 42nd St.,
NY, NY.

NY airtel to Bureau, 7/16/68, contains the results
of interviews with BRUCE PAGE and ANTHONY CLIFTON both of
the London Sunday Times, 201 East 42nd Street, NY, NY. It
also states that GODFREY HODGSON of the London Sunday Times
was interviewed by Washington Field Office.

Rec'd 8/33
201 2348
2-31

In view of the above, NY is making no further
efforts to interview Mr. and Mrs. G. HODGSON.

2-Los Angeles
1-New York

FLC:pat
(3)

201 2348

RW

44-1640-303

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: BILL SCOTT
WMCA ? (YMCA) ?
415 Madison Ave.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Copy to NY let to 9/24/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-304

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

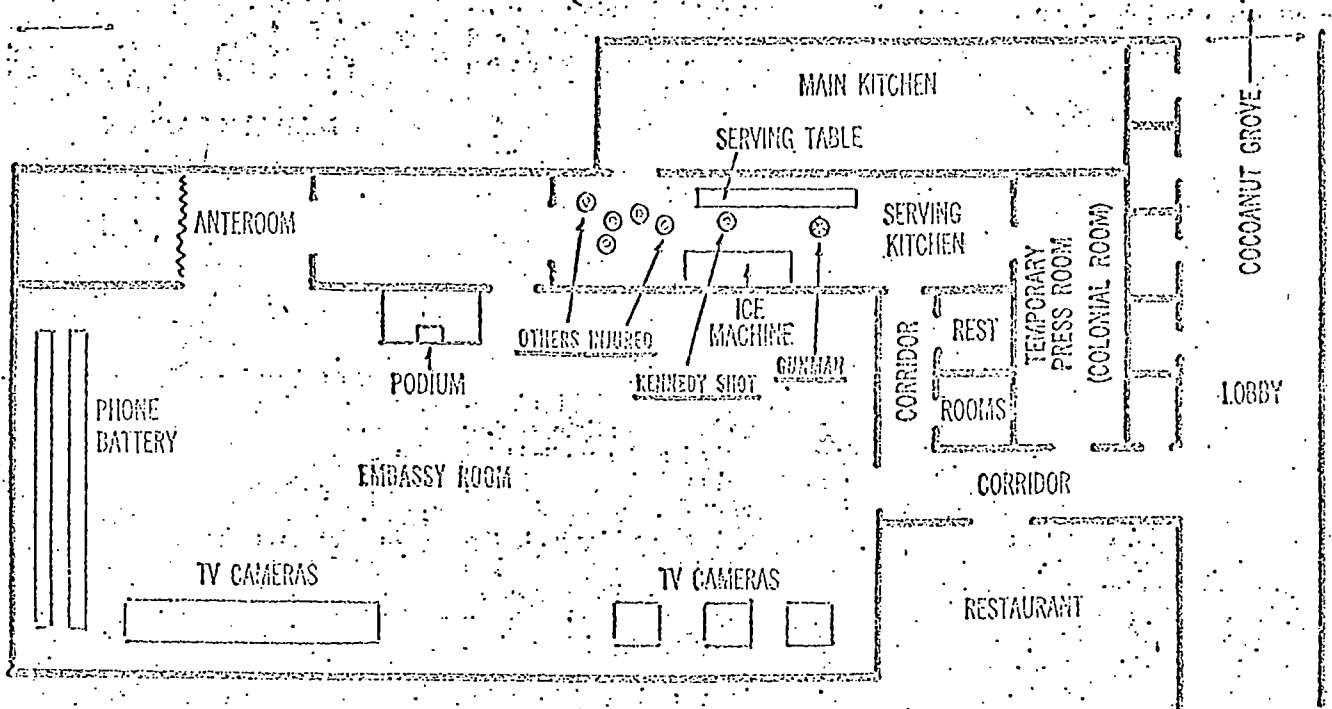


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-305

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race	
------	--

Sex.	
------	--

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of[illegible]

Requested by

Squad	
-------	--

Extension

File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

SCOTT, BILL

9/67 157-892-A-782

Scott, Bill alias of Wm. Weaver

7-120

I.O. #1238

SCOTT, "BILL"

10/67 100-111165-309

aka of William Scott

SCOTT, "BILL"

alias of WILLIAM HOLMES SCOTT, JR.

25-52722-7 *

NY rpt, 1/28/52

SCOTT, BILL

7/60

46-5557*

aka of WILLIAM PAUL LAMAR

SCOTT, BILL

100-21421

s 387 log

OTT, BILL

10/60

100-0-133103

SCOTT, BILL

2/68

87-50336*

NSUB

OTT, BILL

5/65

100-111165*

EAS OF WILLIAM RUDORPH SCOTT

SCOTT, BILL

7/65

45-0-1093

alias of MR W. KATZ

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: BILL SCOTT
WMCA ? (YMCA) ?
415 Madison Ave.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
 FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (End 7)
 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
 (3)

Covered NY set to LAT 9/24/68

SEARCHED <i>JS</i>	INDEXED <i>JS</i>
SERIALIZED <i>JS</i>	FILED <i>JS</i>
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-306

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

9/24/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

ReLA letter to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview Bill Scott, WMCA ? (YMCA)?, 415 Madison Ave., NY, NY.

NY by airtel to LA 6/24/68 sent LA copies of FD 302 containing the results of interview on 6/21/68 with William Scott, Vice President and Director of News, WMCA Radio, 415 Madison Ave., NY, NY.

*Serials
117 and
119*

In view of the above, NY is making no further efforts to interview Bill Scott.

2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
1 - New York (44-1640)

(3)
FLC/fc

44-1640-307

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: A. CLIFTON

201 E. 42nd st.NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Covered NY call to LA 9/24/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-308

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

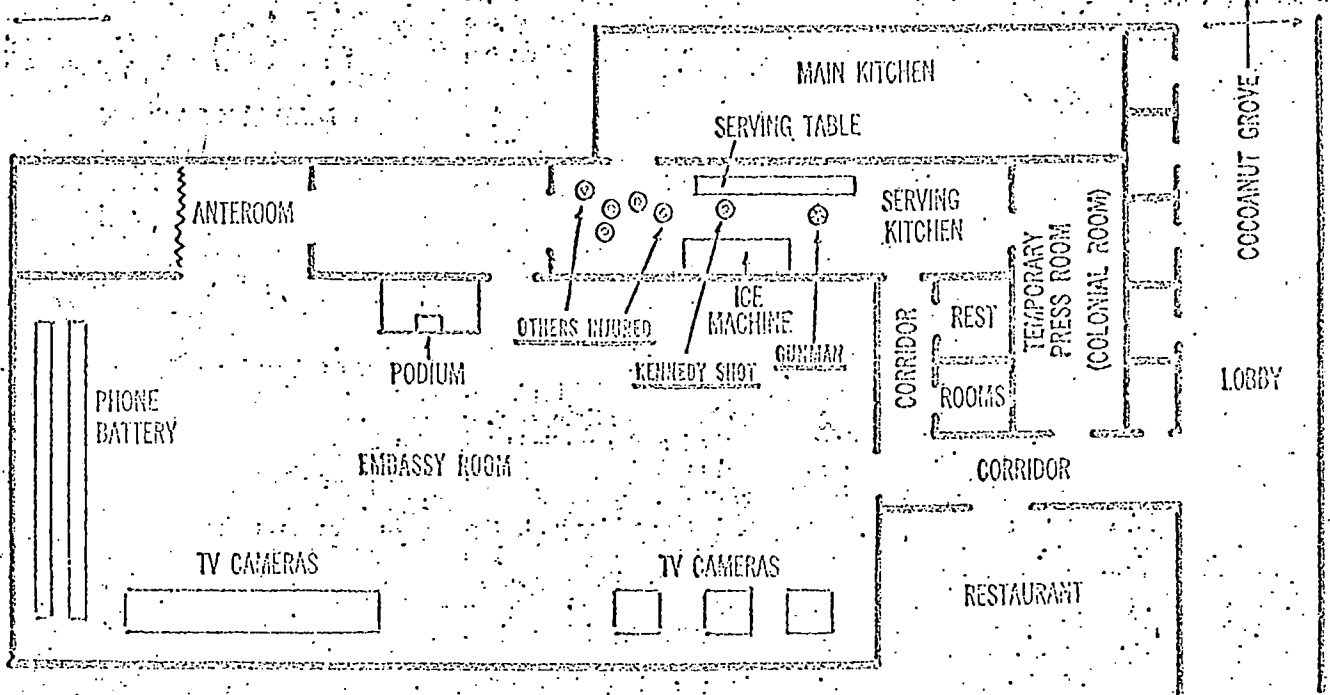


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-309

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: A. CLIFTON

201 E. 42nd st.NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Copy 1 to LA 9/24/68

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640 310

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

9/24/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSACT

Re Los Angeles letter to NY, 9/16/68, requesting NY to interview A. CLIFTON, 201 East 42nd Street, NY, NY.

NY airtel to Bureau, dated 7/16/68, contains result of interview with ANTHONY CLIFTON and BRUCE PAGE of the London Sunday Times, 201 East 42nd Street, NY, NY.

serial 233
also 234 &
235

In view of the fact that A. CLIFTON is probably identical with ANTHONY CLIFTON no further effort is being made to interview A. CLIFTON.

2-Los Angeles
1-New York

FLC:pat
(3)

par
P 23

44-1640-311

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

get

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: STEPHEN J. BELL
ABC News
1926 Broadway
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

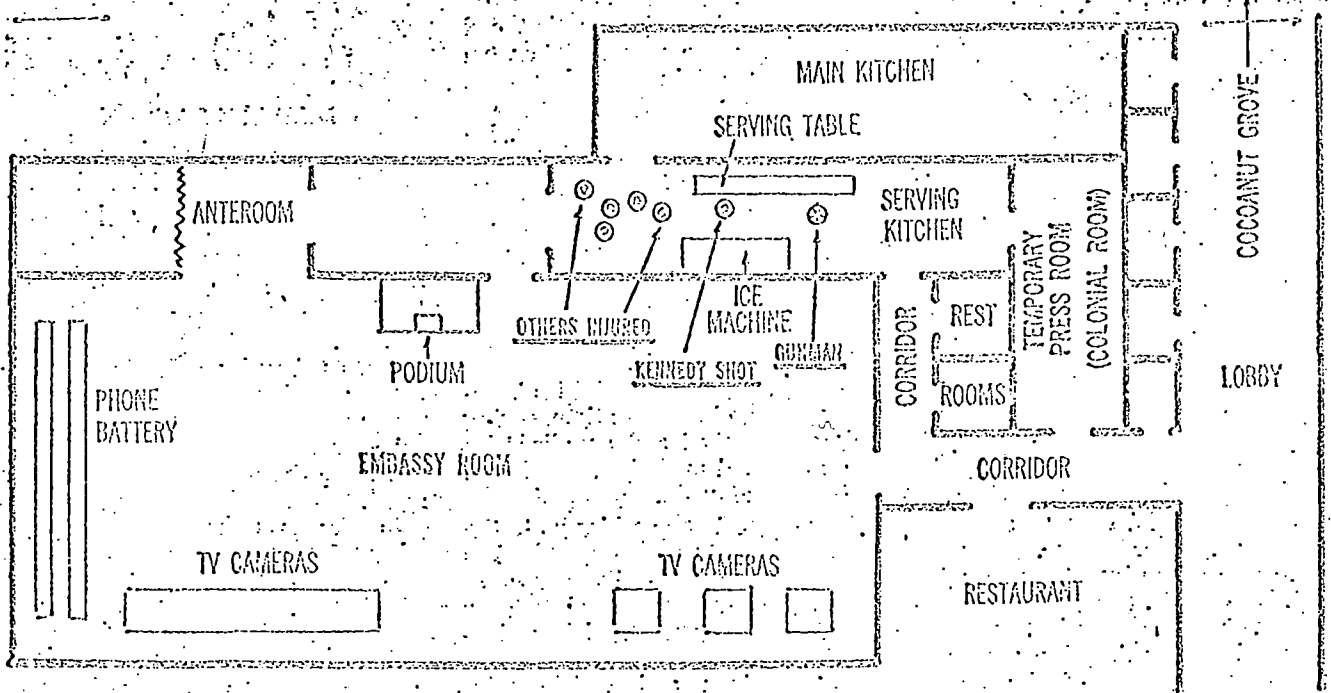


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640 313

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: STEPHEN J. BELL
ABC News
1926 Broadway
NEW YORK, N.Y.*He had names**Stephen Bell
et al by T. new
name*

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN
#23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

*Covered
NY set to LA
9/24/68*

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-314

*Bell was previously interviewed
NY anted to B 7/2/68 serial #179*

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

9/24/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter to NY, 9/16/68
requesting NY to interview STEPHEN J. BELL, ABC News,
1926 Broadway, NY, NY.

NY by airtel to Director, 7/2/68, sent to
Los Angeles the FD-302s containing the results of an
interview with STEVE BELL on 6/26/68.

NY is making no further effort to interview
BELL.

2-Los Angeles
1-New York

FLC:pat
(3)

pat
#23

Rw

✓

44-1640-315

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. H. DUBNICK
NBC N.Y.
30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in ~~an expedite fashion~~. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

1 copy sent to WFO 9/25/68

Covered NY airtel to WFO 9/25/68
Dubnick was for NBC news WASH. D.C.

Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-316

9/25/68
PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter to New York dated 9/16/68 requesting New York to interview Mr. H. DUDNICK, National Broadcasting Company (NBC), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York.

Inquiry at NBC reveals that HERBERT DUDNICK is NBC Field Co-ordinator for the RICHARD NIXON Campaign. DUDNICK's home base is Washington, D.C. *NBC office.*

WFO will interview DUDNICK as instructed in referenced letter.

- 2- Washington Field (173-135) (Encls. 1)
- 2- Los Angeles (56-156)
- 1- New York (44-1640)

FLC:jrf
(6)
1- SUPV. #23

44-1640-317

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: ROGER MUDD
NBC N.Y.
30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted. Return to

FRANK CASHIN #23

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
 (3)

44-1640-318

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

9/25/68
PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter to New York dated 9/16/68, requesting New York to interview ROGER MUDD, National Broadcasting Company (NBC), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York.

Enclosed for WFO is one copy of the above letter. Inquiry at NBC reveals that ROGER MUDD is employed by Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) in their Washington, D.C. office.

WFO will interview MUDD as instructed in referenced letter.

2- Washington Field (173-135) (Encls. 1)
2- Los Angeles (56-156)
1- New York (44-1640)

FLC:jrf
(6)

1- SUPV. #23

319

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. M. KELLY
CBS News
518 W. 57th St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

M. Kelley

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

*see att full search
num info notes*

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/19/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

KELLY, M.

8/60

105-40759-4*

aka of Alice Marie Kelly

KELLY, M.

4817 41st St.

97-169-310

Daily Worker Subscriber according to
highly confidential source, as reflected
in memo of 4/6/44.

KELLY, M.

65-15335-1-pg4

6-50

KELLY, M.

88-982

SEE: MC GRADE. MICHAEL JOSEPH

3/54

97-169-Subfile A- 20751

KELLY, M.

224 E 74 St.

NYC

Date: 1/19/54

CSNY 426, of known reliability made available to this
office, information concerning subscriptions of above
to the "Daily Worker or "The Worker,"

KELLY, M. (ILLEG)

3/62 100-107111-1B 1222

4455 B'Way, NYC

p.196

The above named individual signed a petition to the President of the United States seeking a new trial, Presidential Pardon and/or commutation of sentence during 1961. This petition was circulated by the Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell.

KELLY, M.

100-7752-61

"M.KELLY"

25-16191-14

KELLY, M.

5/63

87-30381*

(M. E. KELLY)

KELLY, M. (MR)

5/58

62-0-42461

6125 Bdway
Bx., NY

KELLY, MRS. M.

100-9887-95p26

KELLY, M.
Railway Express Co.

65-14920

s 3295 p 8

9/25/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, CHICAGO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLA letter to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview Mr. M. Kelly, Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) News, 518 W. 57th St., NY, NY.

Enclosed for Chicago is one copy of the above letter.

Inquiry at The Personnel Dept., CBS, NY, NY., reveals that the only Mr. M. Kelly who would probably be the one referred to is Maxwell Kelly who was a film editor for CBS in Chicago, Ill. Kelly has multiple sclerosis and has been on a pension since April, 1968. His residence is 140 Ensenada Drive, Carpentersville, Ill. Kelly may have been on a special assignment for CBS.

Chicago interview Kelly as set forth in referenced letter.

- 2 - Chicago (Encls. 1)
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- 1 - New York (44-1640)

FLC/fc
(6)

44-1640-32
SEARCHED
SERIAL
INDEXED
FILED

FBI NEW YORK

FBI LOS ANG.

256PM URGENT 9-24-68 LAC

TO NEW YORK

FROM LOS ANGELES (56-156) (1P)

KENSALT.

RE SAN FRANCISCO AIRTEL SEPTEMBER TWENTY LAST RE
MR. AND MRS. G. HODGSON.

DISREGARD LEAD. INTERVIEWED PREVIOUSLY BY WFO.

END

AW S

FBI NEW YORK

gr
116



44-1680-322

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 24 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

73 *gr*

*See serial 303; any info sent to LA
9/24/68 stating by NY
that Hodgson
previously
interviewed*

FBI NEW YORK

FBI LOS ANG.

256PM URGENT 9-24-68 LAC

TO NEW YORK

FROM LOS ANGELES (56-156) (1P)

KENSALT.

RE SAN FRANCISCO AIRTEL SEPTEMBER TWENTY LAST RE
MR. AND MRS. G. HODGSON.

DISREGARD LEAD. INTERVIEWED PREVIOUSLY BY WFO.

END

AW S

FBI NEW YORK

44-164032

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 24 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. RISSE
N.B.C.30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
22 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-323

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

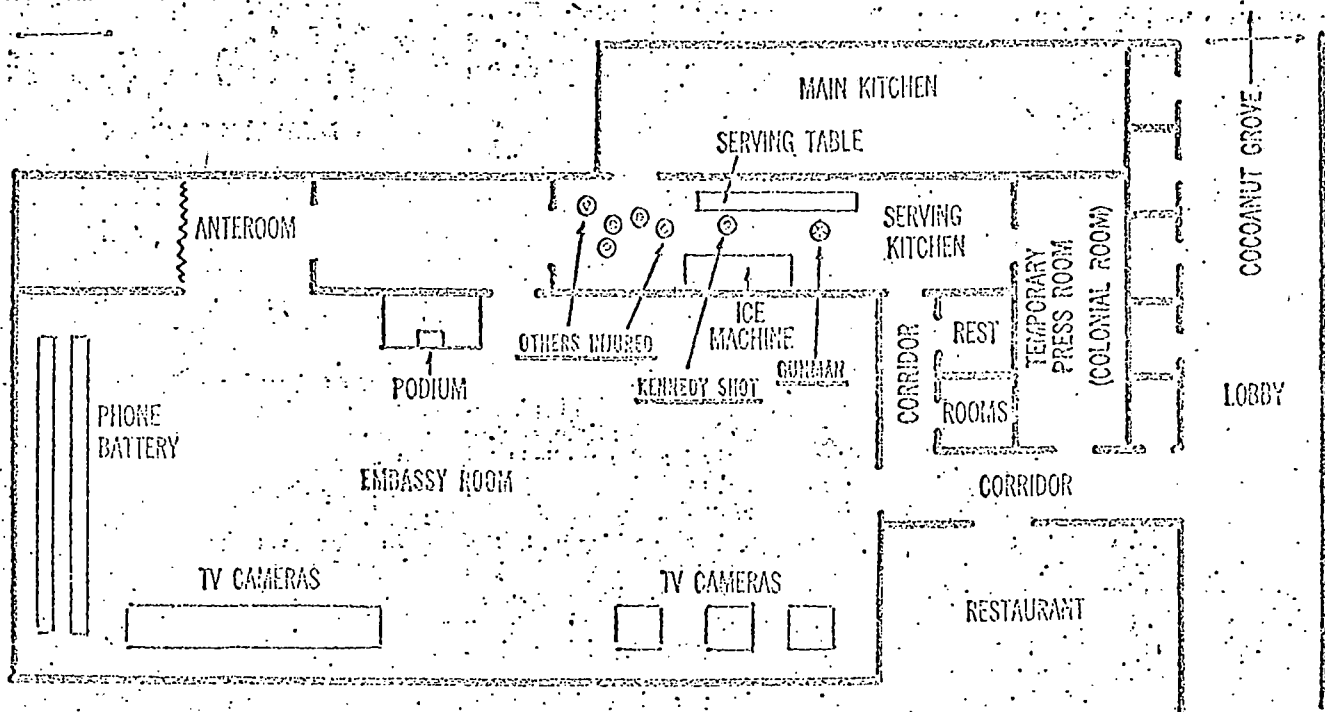


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-324

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

me

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESMr. RISSER
N.B.C.

Re:

30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED <i>PS</i>	INDEXED <i>PS</i>
SERIALIZED <i>PS</i>	FILED <i>PS</i>
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640325

FBI

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: *WJS* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning MR. RISSER, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that RISSER was interviewed at Dallas. Disregard this lead.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-326

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

9/24/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning MR. RISSER, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that RISSER was interviewed at Dallas. Disregard this lead.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-326

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PAUL HEALY

New York Daily NewsNEW YORK, N.Y.(212) MU 2 1234

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640-327

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

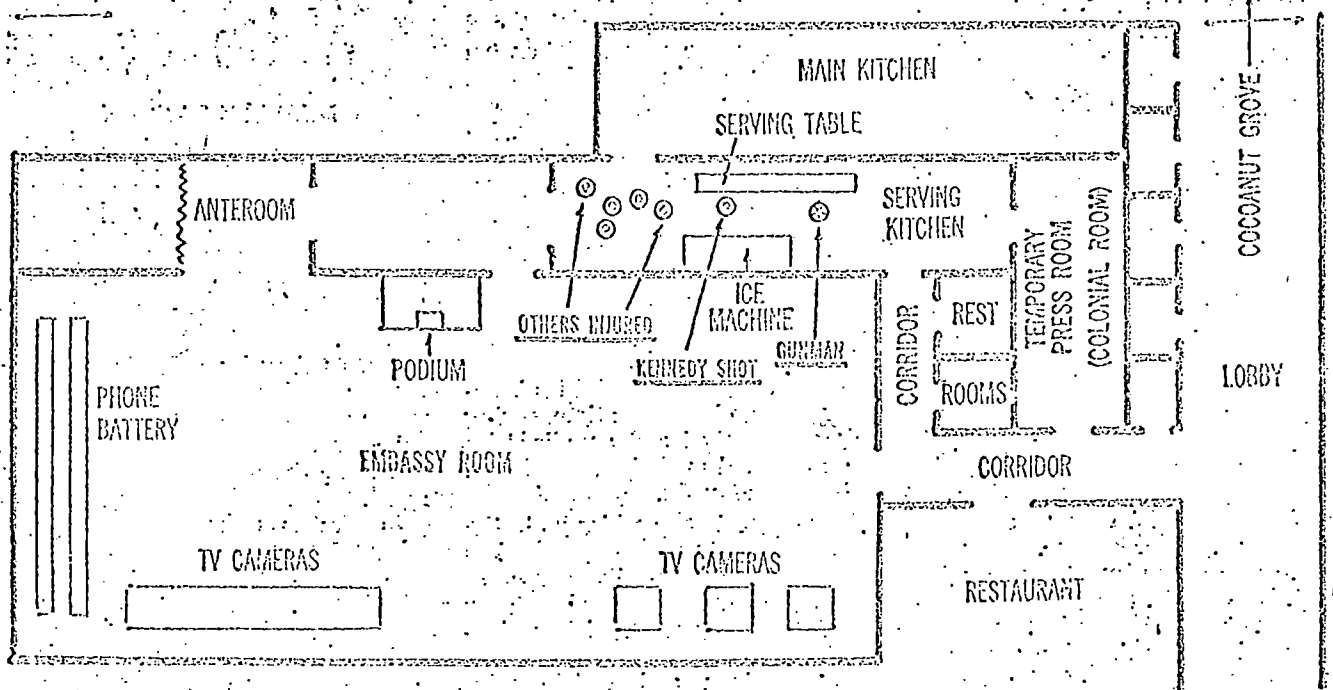


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-328

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date _____

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race	
------	--

Sex	Age	Height	Weight	Body Mass Index	Waist Circumference	Waist-Hip Ratio	Triceps Skinfold Thickness	Biceps Skinfold Thickness	Subscapular Skinfold Thickness	Sum of 4 Skinfolds	Sum of 3 Skinfolds
Male	20	170	65	22.6	85	0.91	12	10	15	37	22
Female	20	160	55	21.1	75	0.88	10	8	12	30	18
Male	25	175	75	24.2	90	0.93	15	12	18	45	27
Female	25	165	60	21.7	80	0.90	12	10	15	37	22
Male	30	180	85	26.3	100	0.95	18	15	22	55	32
Female	30	170	70	24.2	90	0.93	15	12	18	45	27
Male	35	185	95	28.4	110	0.97	20	18	25	63	35
Female	35	175	80	25.7	100	0.95	18	15	22	55	32
Male	40	190	105	30.1	120	0.99	22	20	28	70	38
Female	40	180	90	27.8	110	0.97	20	18	25	63	35
Male	45	195	115	31.2	130	1.01	25	22	30	77	42
Female	45	185	100	29.1	120	0.99	22	20	28	70	38
Male	50	200	125	31.3	140	1.03	28	25	35	88	48
Female	50	190	110	30.6	130	1.01	25	22	30	77	42
Male	55	205	135	32.1	150	1.05	30	28	38	96	52
Female	55	195	120	31.2	140	1.03	28	25	35	88	48
Male	60	210	145	33.1	160	1.07	32	30	40	102	55
Female	60	200	130	32.7	150	1.05	30	28	38	96	52
Male	65	215	155	33.7	170	1.09	35	32	45	112	60
Female	65	205	140	33.2	160	1.07	32	30	40	102	55
Male	70	220	165	34.1	180	1.11	38	35	50	123	65
Female	70	210	150	33.3	170	1.09	35	32	45	112	60
Male	75	225	175	34.4	190	1.13	40	38	55	133	70
Female	75	215	160	33.9	180	1.11	38	35	50	123	65
Male	80	230	185	35.2	200	1.15	42	40	60	142	75
Female	80	220	170	35.0	190	1.13	40	38	55	133	70
Male	85	235	195	35.7	210	1.17	45	42	65	152	80
Female	85	225	180	35.1	200	1.15	42	40	60	142	75
Male	90	240	215	36.9	220	1.19	48	45	70	163	85
Female	90	230	190	35.7	210	1.17	45	42	65	152	80
Male	95	245	235	37.5	230	1.21	50	48	75	173	90
Female	95	235	200	36.1	220	1.19	48	45	70	163	85
Male	100	250	255	38.8	240	1.23	52	50	80	182	95
Female	100	240	210	37.5	230	1.21	50	48	75	173	90

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

see att + see att for mid names	full search
------------------------------------	-------------

full search

Requested by

Squad	
-------	--

Extension

File No.	
----------	--

Searched by

9/19/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

plc

EALY, PAUL

11/57

137-3882*

5-9 2 St, Queens Village, NY

EALY, PAUL A.

9 2nd St. Queens Village NY

94-882-29 p. 85
2/53

EALY, PAUL P.

100-60713

457 p. 13 Memo. 1-25-52.

EALY, PAUL W. (DR)

9/56

65-7586-1204
P. 1148

University of New Mexico

Albuquerque, N. Mexico

Cancelled checks and bank statements of the Four Continent
Book Corp. as appeared on checks covering 3/56-6/56.

EALY, PAUL WILLIAM HENNIG, AKA. 7/58 140-9090*

DOB 1/22/15, Phoenix, Arizona

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PAUL HEALY
New York Daily News
NEW YORK, N.Y.
(212) MU 2 1234

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted. *Return to FRANK CASHIN #23*

- ② - New York (Enc 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640-329

SEARCHED <i>ck</i>	INDEXED <i>ck</i>
SERIALIZED <i>ck</i>	FILED <i>ck</i>
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

9/24/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning PAUL HEALY, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that PAUL HEALY has previously been interviewed by WFO. This lead may be disregarded.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-330

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

F B I

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning PAUL HEALY, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that PAUL HEALY has previously been interviewed by WFO. This lead may be disregarded.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

44-1640-330

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
P. CASHIN	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: WALTER DOMBROW

524 W. 57th St.NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-331

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

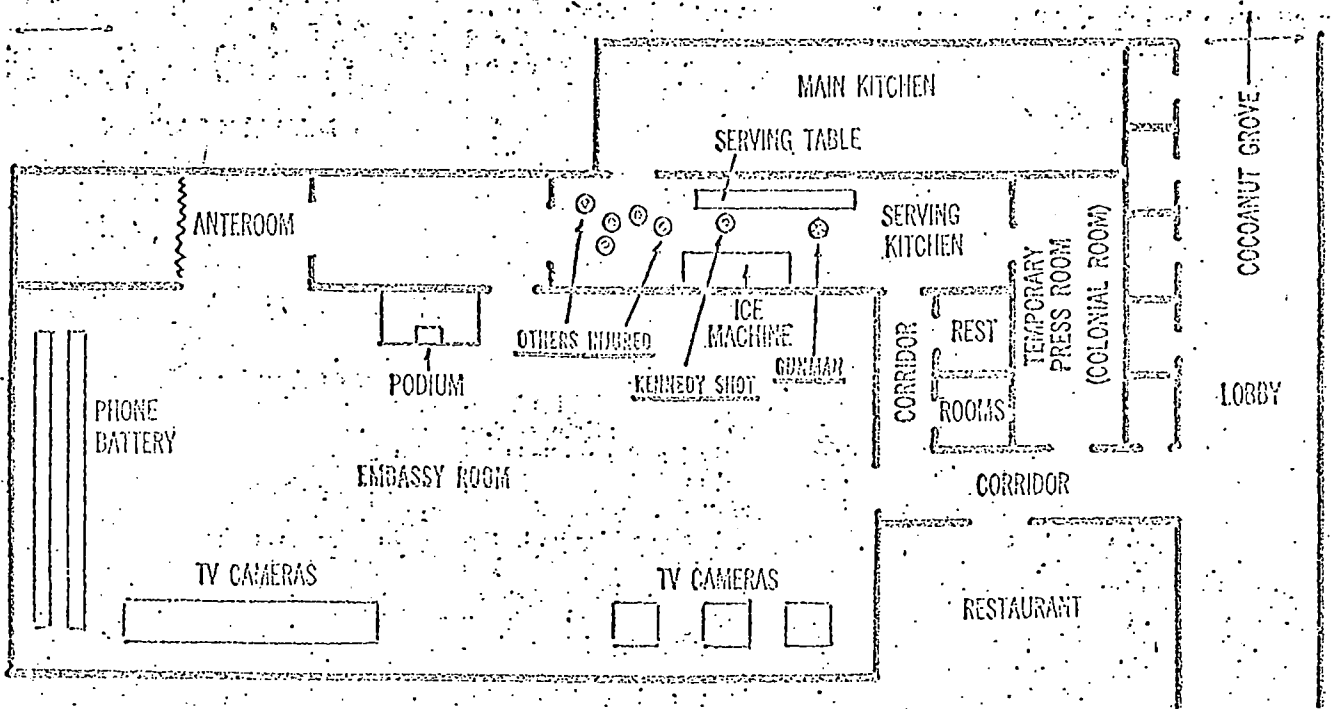


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1646-332

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: WALTER DOMBROW

524 W. 57th St.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-333

F B I

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/17/68 concerning WALTER DOMBROW.

WALTER DOMBROW has been interviewed by Philadelphia, where he is employed by CBS News as a photographer.

This lead may be disregarded.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1440-334

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

9/24/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/17/68 concerning WALTER DOMBROW.

WALTER DOMBROW has been interviewed by Philadelphia, where he is employed by CBS News as a photographer.

This lead may be disregarded.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1540-334

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

FBI

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning ROGER MUDD, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that ROGER MUDD was previously interviewed by WFO. Disregard this lead.

*Reinal 319
NY sent lead to WFO
9/27/68 info sent
for NY to WFO
to discontinue.*

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1490-336

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. C. ASTIN	

Approved: _____

Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

9/24/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning ROGER MUDD, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that ROGER MUDD was previously interviewed by WFO. Disregard this lead.

2 - New York (AM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-335

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

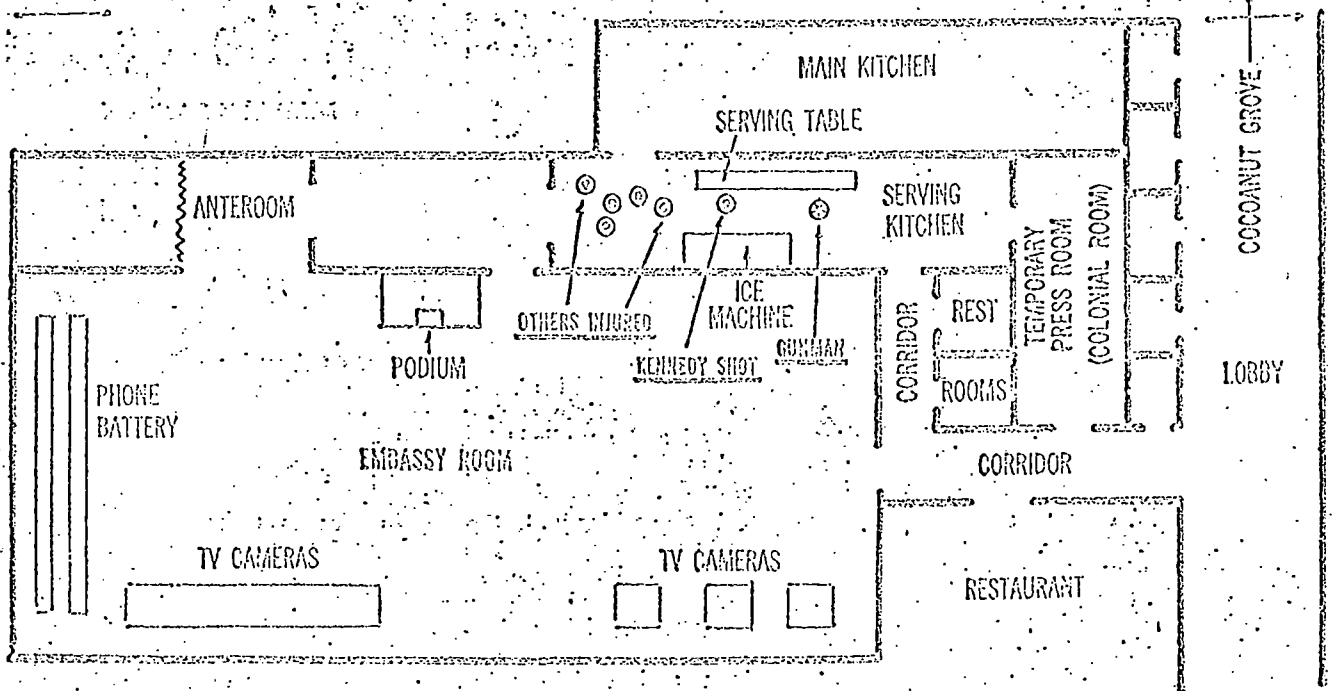


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-336

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

W.F.
DEEMAR, Mr. B.
Re: CBS TV
524 W. 57th St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Retel Pac & from LA dated 9/24/68 stating Deemar interviewed by the FBI and sent to LA 9/17/68 stating 2/1/68 not interviewed Deemar

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-337

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: W.F.
DEEMAR, Mr. B.
CBS TV
524 W. 57th St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

COVERED

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
27 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640 337

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

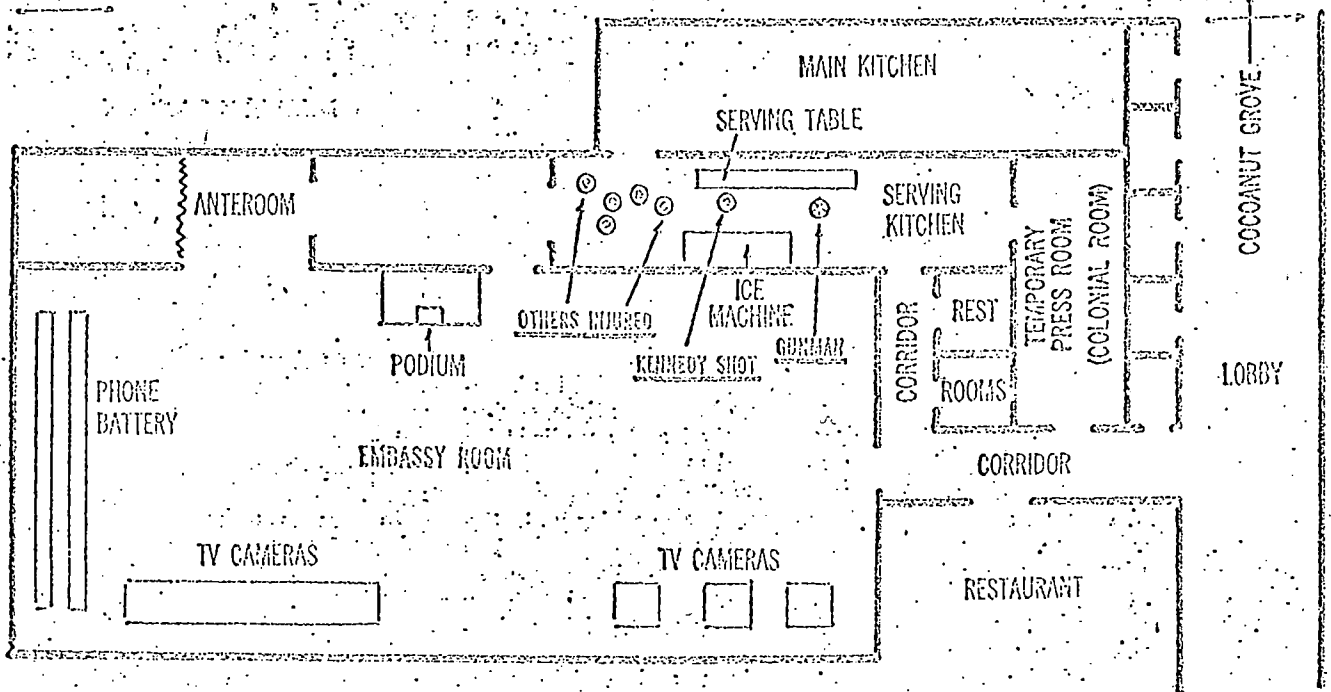


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-338

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐

Exact Spelling

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Restrict to Locality of

☐

All References

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

*please
full search*

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

AS 9/19/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

ORR, ROBERT
353 W 117th

100-85800

s. 2156 pg 4 - NY lt. to Dir 2/5/48. Believed to be
Communist Party member.

ORR, ROBERT aka (FUC) 12/65 76-2968*
(Robert Andrew Orr)

ORR, ROBERT 2/64 87-31290-42*
aka ANN D. HILL

ORR, ROBERT 1/59 87-11530-21 *
aka UNSUB

ORR, ROBERT (VICT) 8/63 44-955*

ORR, ROBERT 10/61 26-29931*

ORR, ROBERT (FUG)

4/62

57-21870-9*

(ROBERT ANDREW ORR)

ORR, ROBERT (FUG)

4/62

70-2086-3*

(ROBERT ANDREW ORR)

ORR, ROBERT (Attorney)
Nashville Trust Building
Nashville, Tennessee

65-14020

- Pembroke Avenue

s 1071

s 1200 p 1- Results of interview with above set out in
Memphis tel 1/17/49, 4: PM/

s 1585 p 1,3- Interview 1/26/49.

s 4203

ORR, ROBERT

117-82

S. 2 p. 4

ORR, ROBERT

5/58

87-467-3057

ORR, ROBERT - complainant

100-62083-1

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: MATHEW D. DOUGLASS
c/o ROBERT ORR
524 W. 57th St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.
765-4321

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN
#23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Discontinue LA at time of interview by Phil

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-339

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: MATHEW D. GOUGLASS
c/o ROBERT ORR
524 W. 57th St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Do continue LA let to NY 9/30/68
Longfellow interviewed
John Phil

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-339

F B I

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: *WJN* KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning W. F. DEEMAR, Mr. B. DEEMAR, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that WILLIAM DEIMER, connected with CBS, was interviewed at Philadelphia. DEIMER is supposedly employed as a sound man. If determined to be identical, disregard request to interview.

2 - New York (AIR MAIL)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1440-335340

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASH. N	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

9/24/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reourlet 9/16/68 concerning W. F. DEEMAR, Mr. B. BEEMAR, who was listed by the Los Angeles Police Department as a possible guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles.

A review of this matter indicates that WILLIAM DEIMER, connected with CBS, was interviewed at Philadelphia. DEIMER is supposedly employed as a sound man. If determined to be identical, disregard request to interview.

2 - New York (AIR MAIL)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

44-1640-340

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

aw

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

DATE: 9/30/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE: MATHEW E. DOUGLASS

Re New York airtel to Los Angeles dated 9/27/68.

DOUGLASS was interviewed at Philadelphia.

New York may disregard the lead.

2 - New York
2 - Los Angeles
WJN:nmb
(4)

44-1640-341

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 2 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHIN	

23

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

9/30/68

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

KENSALT

RE: MATHEW E. DOUGLASS

Re New York airtel to Los Angeles dated 9/27/68.

DOUGLASS was interviewed at Philadelphia.

New York may disregard the lead.

2 - New York
2 - Los Angeles
WJN:rmb
(4)

44-1640 341

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 2 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

162

9/27/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLAlet to NY, 9/16/68, requesting NY to interview W.F. DEEMAR, CBS TV, 524 West 57th Street, NY, NY, and LAairtel to NY, 9/24/68, advising that a WILLIAM DEIMER, a soundman with CBS, was interviewed in Philadelphia.

Inquiry at CBS, NY, NY, reveals that WILLIAM DEEMAR is a soundman at CBS. NY is making no further effort to interview DEEMAR.

CBS also advised that DEEMAR works with MATTHEW D. DOUGLASS, an electrician at CBS.

LAlet to NY, 9/16/68, requested NY to interview MATHEW E. GOUGLASS, c/o ROBERT ORR, 524 West 57th Street, (which is CBS) NY, NY.

LA is requested to advise NY if DOUGLASS has been previously interviewed.

2-Los Angeles
1-New York

FLC:amv
(4)

amv
#23
Rm

44-1640-342

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

F B I

Date: 9/27/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE DEFERRED
(Priority)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT.

REFERENCE NEW YORK AIRTEL TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE,
^{LA 58}
SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIFTH, ~~SIXTY-EIGHT~~, TO INTERVIEW ROGER MUDD,
CBS. DISCONTINUE. MUDD PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED.

MAIL COPY TO LA.

1-Los Angeles ^{GW} (56-156)

FLC:amv

(4) ^{amv}
#23

44-1640-343
SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

Approved: J. M. [Signature]Sent 1:00 MPer AMW

Special Agent in Charge

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

WA11

110PM DEFERRED 9-27-68 JMW

TO WASHINGTON FIELD 173-135 PLAINTEXT
FROM NEW YORK 44-1640 1P

KENSALT.

REFERENCE NEW YORK AIRTEL TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE,
SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIFTH, LAST TO INTERVIEW ROGER MUDD,
CBS. DISCONTINUE. MUDD PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED.
MAIL COPY TO LOS ANGELES.

END

MLT R RELAY WASH DC

343
SEARCHED
SERIAL
INDEXED
FILED

9/26/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, New York
FROM: SAC, Portland (62-2864)(P)
KENSALT
OO: Los Angeles

Re: Mr. and Mrs. JACK BELL
Associated Press

Re Los Angeles letter to Portland 9/16/68, a copy of which is enclosed herewith for New York.

Inquiry at the Associated Press, 1320 SW Broadway, Portland, Oregon, discloses that JACK BELL works for the Associated Press out of New York and that his presence in Portland and Los Angeles was in connection with the primaries in May and June for the states of Oregon and California.

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, N.Y. Will through the AP make appropriate contact with JACK BELL as requested in the attached letter of reference.

2 New York (Enc. 1)
1 Los Angeles (56-156)
1 Portland

FAF:lam
(4)

*Best on work
out of LA to WFO*

44-1640-344

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 28 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

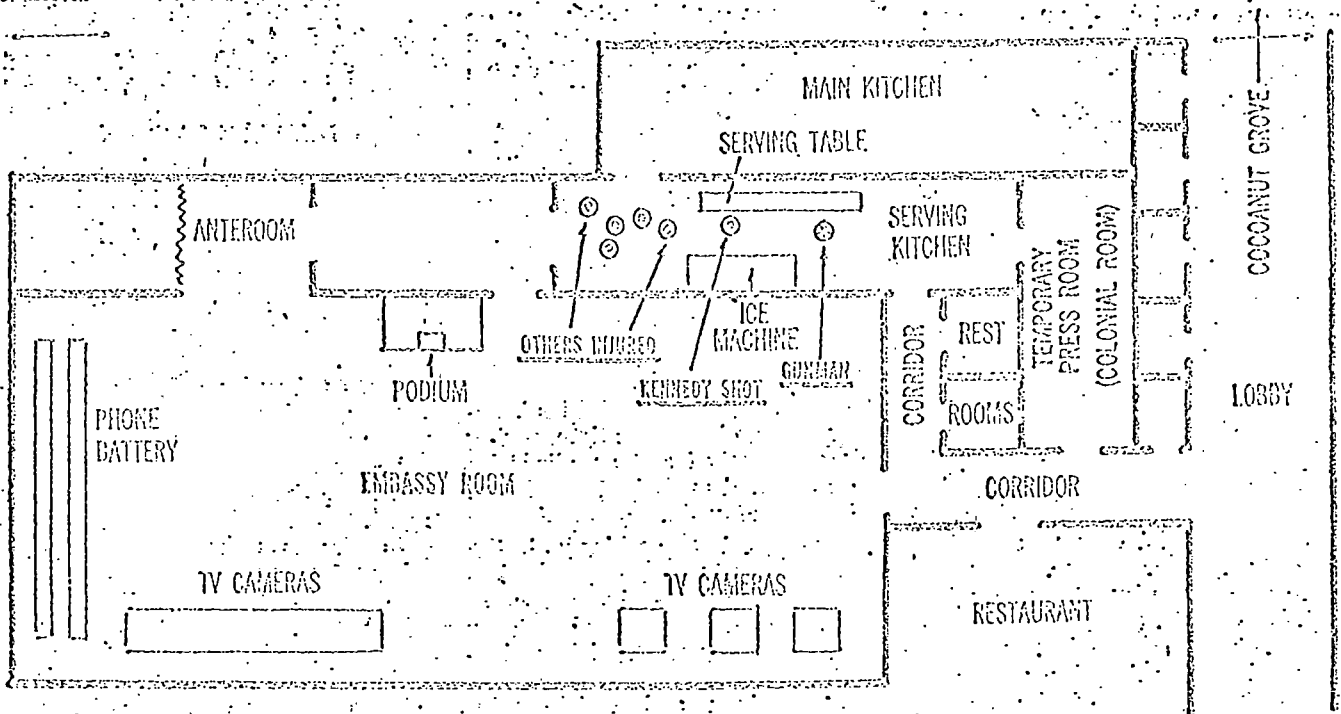


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

*Copy sent to NY
by airtel 9/27/68*

44-1640-344A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 20 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

Re: ALAN WALDEN
Metromedia
Washington, D.C. c/o BOB MOORE

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

44-1640-3443 73-135-280

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 29 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

SEP 18 1968
FBI - WASH. F. O.

9/27/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135) (P)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

ReLAlet to WFO 9/16/68.

Re: ALAN WALDEN
METROMEDIA
WASHINGTON, D.C. C/O BOB MOORE

Enclosed to New York is one copy of relet and enclosure.

On 9/26/68, PYE CHAMBERLAYNE, Bureau Chief, Metromedia, WDC, advised SA JOHN J. CREAMER, JR., that ALAN WALDEN can be contacted through WNEW, New York.

New York handle.

2 - New York (Enc. 2)
1 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Info) (AM)
1 - WFO

JJC:acd
(4)
AIRTEL

44-1640-345

INDEXED
FILED
SEP 27 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

F B I

Date: 9/27/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135) (P)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

ReLAlet to WFO 9/16/68.

Re: ALAN WALDEN
METROMEDIA
WASHINGTON, D.C. C/O BOB MOORE

Enclosed to New York is one copy of relet and enclosure.

On 9/26/68, PYE CHAMBERLAYNE, Bureau Chief, Metromedia, WDC, advised SA JOHN J. CREAMER, JR., that ALAN WALDEN can be contacted through WNEW, New York.

New York handle.

- ② - New York (Enc. 2)
- 1 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Info) (AM)
- 1 - WFO

JJC:acd

(4)

AIRTEL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

44-1640-345

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 29 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F. CASHI	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/26/68

Mr. ARTHUR GOLDMAN, Cameraman, National Broadcasting Company (NBC), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York, stated that on the night of June 4-5, 1968, he was in New York, New York. He stated that he was in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, approximately two weeks prior to June 4-5, 1968. He has no idea why his name was listed as a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, on June 4, 1968, unless possibly NBC had been thinking of sending him there and had made arrangements without telling him.

On 9/25/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 346
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/kme Date dictated 9/25/68

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

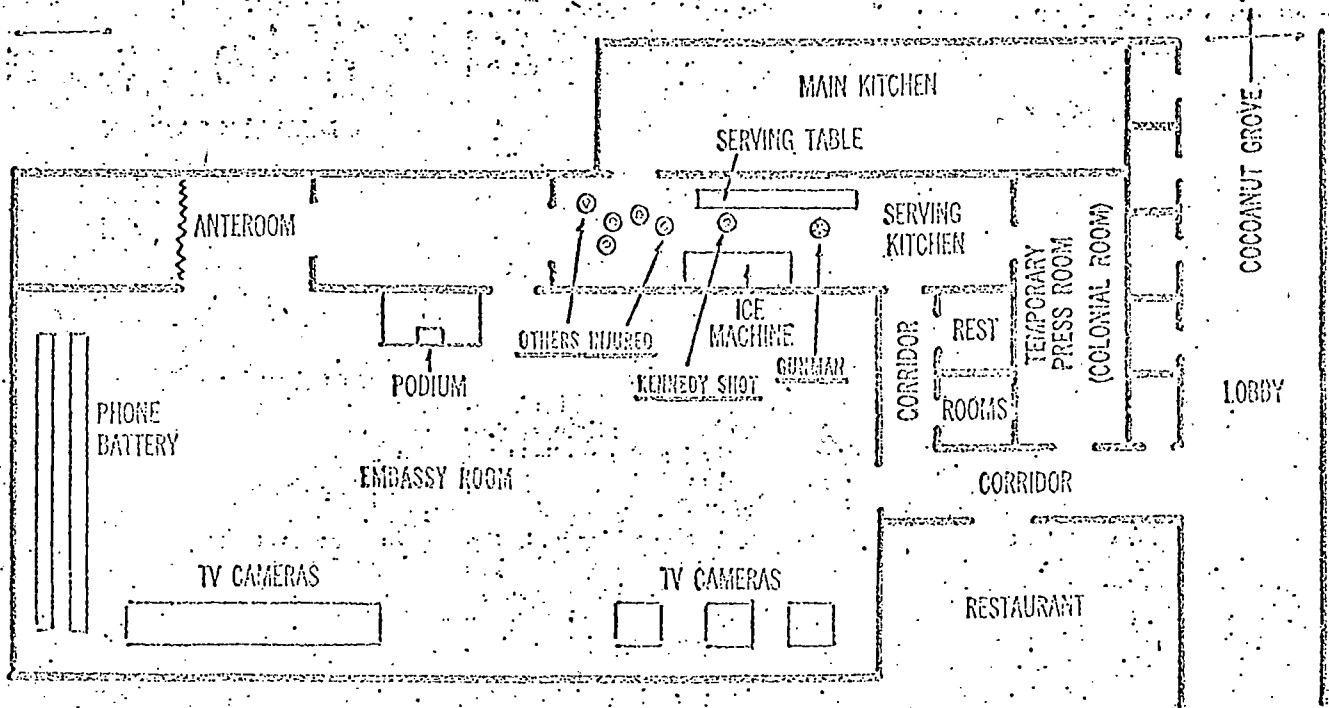


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-347

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

A. Goldman

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex	
-----	--

☐ Male☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

see att - full search
+ mem cfs & rfs on war mid
names + mem cfs & rfs on
war 1st names beg with a.

Requested by

Squad	
-------	--

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/19/68
 (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

1 - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

P/c

GOLDMAN, A. (MR&MRS) 11/63 100-97078-4537p2

GOLDMAN, A. MRS

9/54

100-0-94998

160 Vernon Ave
Bklyn NY
EV 7-8111

Dtd. 6/3/53 CSNY 426 made avail.
info. concerning subsc. of above
to "D.W." or "The Worker"

97-169-Sub A-15964

GOLDMAN, A. &(MRS.)

11/59

92-1097-43

P. 7

GOLDMAN, A.

6/62

163-292*

RE: VINCENTE PROCOPIO
M. SMOLKIN

DMAN, A. (DR.)

88-982

145 p. 202 rpt. 12-29-50

REFERENCE NOT IDENTICAL WITH 100-119358*

GOLDMAN, A.

100-93610

SEE CARD ON GOLDMAN, ANNE

GOLDMAN, A.
NYCPD

94-419-458 p. 18

REFERENCE NOT IDENTICAL WITH CASE FILE

*100-93610

100-119358*

Saratoga Springs Racing Meets - 1946 Season -
Crime Survey

REFERENCE NOT IDENTICAL WITH

GOLDMAN, A.

97-169A-8137

84 Highland Blvd., Bklyn 7, NY 4/53

GOLDMAN, A.

97-169-1221

81 S. 3 St.
BKLYN NY

REFERENCE NOT IDENTICAL WITH CASE FILE

*100-93610

Daily Worker subscriber

REFERENCE NOT IDENTICAL WITH 100-119358*

GOLDMAN, A.

2/44

100-2936-753

p12

-636

-1155

GOLDMAN, A.

11/57

97-169 Sub E2-76

160 Vernon Ave, Bklyn 6, NY.

GOLDMAN, A.

100-4013-1424 p. 18

*3869p.4

GOLDMAN, A.

100-104143-1B31

p 5

10/53

Jewish Childrens School #43
268¹/₂ Throop Avenue
Brooklyn, N. Y.

GOLDMAN, A.

100-26603

1555 Fulton Ave.

s. 1837 : CP member who made contribution to New York
Workers School.

GOLDMAN, A.

100-21-7075A

6/53

GOLDMAN, A.

4/57-100-120724-subC15-34

GOLDMAN, A.

9/54

100-0-94998

Bklyn., NY

GOLDMAN, A.

100-2545-14237

page 37

GOLDMAN, A.

10/56

100-0-115977A

1036 Manor Ave.
Bronx, NY

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ^{see att} Mr. A. GOLDMAN
N.B.C.
30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN
#23

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

ARTHUR GOLDMAN,
Cameo
C.I. 7-8300 X 4133
Call + leave message for him to call you.

Conrad
NY let to LA 9/30/68
with PJ 302 in

44-1640-348

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. A. GOLDMAN
N.B.C.
30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-348

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/26/68

~~Mr. ARTHUR GOLDMAN, Cameraman, National Broadcasting Company (NBC), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York,~~ stated that on the night of June 4-5, 1968, he was in New York, New York. He stated that he was in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, approximately two weeks prior to June 4-5, 1968. He has no idea why his name was listed as a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, on June 4, 1968, unless possibly NBC had been thinking of sending him there and had made arrangements without telling him.

On 9/25/68 at New York, New York

by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/kme

NY 44-1640-349
File # SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
9/25/68
Date dictated New York

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

9/30/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

RELA letter to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview
Mr. A. Goldman, NBC, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, NY, NY.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of an FD 302 containing
the results of an interview with Mr. Arthur Goldman, NBC, on
9/25/68.

2 - LA (56-156) (Encls. 22)
1 - NY (44-1640)

(3)
FLC/fc

Index attached

44-1640-350

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/30/681.

ROBERT W. GREENE, Reporter, "Newsday," 550 Stewart Avenue, Garden City, New York, advised he did not check into the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, until eight hours after the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, therefore, he did not see or notice SIRHAN B. SIRHAN on the night of June 4, 1968. He added he was not acquainted with SIRHAN nor had he ever seen SIRHAN prior to the assassination.

In regards to a possible conspiracy on the part of other individuals acting with SIRHAN, GREENE stated he personally spoke to about twenty two persons at the Hotel just after the assassination, and none of these persons had any knowledge of any conspiracy nor did any of them observe SIRHAN prior to the assassination, or ever see any individual in movement with SIRHAN prior to the assassination, at the Ambassador Hotel.

On 9/26/68 at Garden City, New York File # NY 44-1640 351

by jd SAA JOHN J. GALLAGHER/baa Date dictated 9/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/1/68

Mr. JAMES J. MAROONEY, Unit Manager, National Broadcasting Company, Incorporated, (NBC) 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York stated that he was with the Senator ROBERT KENNEDY campaign in each state where a primary was held and on the night of June 4-5, 1968, he was in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, when Senator KENNEDY made his speech.

Prior to the speech, MAROONEY was in the Gold Room, which is near the Embassy Room where the speech was later made, checking the work to be done by NBC.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY was generally behind and to the right of Senator KENNEDY, doing his job.

Prior to Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY heard that Senator KENNEDY, after his speech, was going to go to the room below the Embassy Room and make a second speech to the overflowing crowd. However, MAROONEY heard that before going to make the second speech, Senator KENNEDY was going to go to the Colonial Room which was being used as a press room, to talk to the working press.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY saw FRED DUTTON and BILL BARRY leave the Embassy Room. MAROONEY went with them. They went to the Colonial Room and then back to the Embassy Room. MAROONEY is of the impression that BARRY and DUTTON were just looking to see where the Colonial Room was located. On the walk to and from the Embassy Room, BARRY, DUTTON, and MAROONEY went through the place where Senator KENNEDY was later shot.

MAROONEY recalls that there were approximately ten people in that area, some were hotel employees and others, probably people interested in the campaign or just sightseers. MAROONEY noticed nothing undue. He did not see SIRHAN. SIRHAN to his knowledge.

On 9/25/68 at New York, NY File # NY 44-1640 352
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/cag Date dictated 9/25/68

2
NY 44-1640

After Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY followed him out of the Embassy Room toward the Colonial Room. Along the way, when MAROONEY was at least fifteen feet behind Senator KENNEDY, MAROONEY heard about four shots at close intervals. There were tremendous screams from the area of Senator KENNEDY, particularly to his right. People were rushing to get out. Other people behind MAROONEY were pushing to get in as they did not know that anything had happened. MAROONEY did not see the shots being fired.

MAROONEY saw a man on the floor who he later learned was PAUL SCHRADE and he thought that SCHRADE was dead.

There was a scuffle around the area of Senator KENNEDY but MAROONEY could not see what was happening.

MAROONEY then saw SIRHAN SIRHAN. There were at least two white males, holding SIRHAN. SIRHAN was lying on a table with his arms stretched out. These men were lying on SIRHAN holding him on the table. One of the men may have been a blonde hair maitre d' hotel.

SIRHAN's hand was free, however, and he was holding a small gun. This is the only time MAROONEY saw SIRHAN.

MAROONEY did not hear SIRHAN say anything.

At this time MAROONEY, with others (DICK TUCK of Senator KENNEDY's staff is one MAROONEY can recall) locked arms, forming a human chain, and backed into the crowd so that there would be room around Senator KENNEDY who was lying on the floor.

Others who were in the immediate area at the time were FRED DUTTON; BILL BARRY; DICK TUCK; HUGH MC DONALD of Senator KENNEDY's staff; JIM WILSON, a Columbia Broadcasting System cameraman; and EDDIE, the assistant banquet manager at the hotel.

People were taking care of Senator KENNEDY and MAROONEY did not see what was happening to SIRHAN. There were no major movements in the area of SIRHAN so MAROONEY concluded that he (SIRHAN) must have been being held there.

3
NY 44-1640

At one point MAROONEY moved two benches across the entrance to the kitchen from the pantry to keep people out.

MAROONEY did not hear Senator KENNEDY say anything as he was not close enough but he saw Senator KENNEDY's mouth move in speech.

At least two policemen then came in. MAROONEY thinks they were carrying shotguns. Later an ambulance crew came and carried Senator KENNEDY out of the room.

After Senator KENNEDY left, people were talking and there were no police so MAROONEY concluded that SIRHAN must have been removed prior to Senator KENNEDY.

MAROONEY stated that at the time of the shooting, he recalls a male wearing light color clothes run out of the room. MAROONEY could not recall anything about the description of this individual but remembers the incident only because the individual seemed to be reacting out of context to others.

SAC, LOS ANGELES

10/2/68

SAC, NEW YORK

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)
(LA FILE 100-65227)
(NY FILE 100-151987) (P)

KENSALT

(LA FILE 56-156)

(NY FILE 56-

) ()

44-1640 x 6/68

ReLAlet to NY dated 9/17/68.

With regard to the information that the DCA, as of July, 1968, was anticipating the institution of a lawsuit against Mayor SAM YORTY concerning his linking the DCA with SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, a pretext telephone conversation was conducted by SA WALT H. SIRENE on 9/25/68. The guise used was that of an author preparing a book.

A person identifying himself as JARVIS TYNER, of the National Office of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America, stated, after consulting with the organizational secretary, that to date no suit had been filed against YORTY, however, the lawyers were preparing for such a lawsuit and they had a couple of "interesting arguments". TYNER could furnish no date when the suit might be filed, however, he said that a press conference would be called at the time so as to take advantage of all publicity that they could arrange. Upon further questioning, TYNER said that to his knowledge, no target date had been set for the filing of this suit. No further pertinent information was learned during this conversation.

This information is furnished to the Los Angeles Office for whatever action they deem appropriate.

4-Los Angeles (100-65227) (RM)
(2-56-156)
1-New York (100-151372) (JARVIS TYNER)
1-New York (56-)
1-New York (100-151987)

WHS:slg
(5)

44-1640-353

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

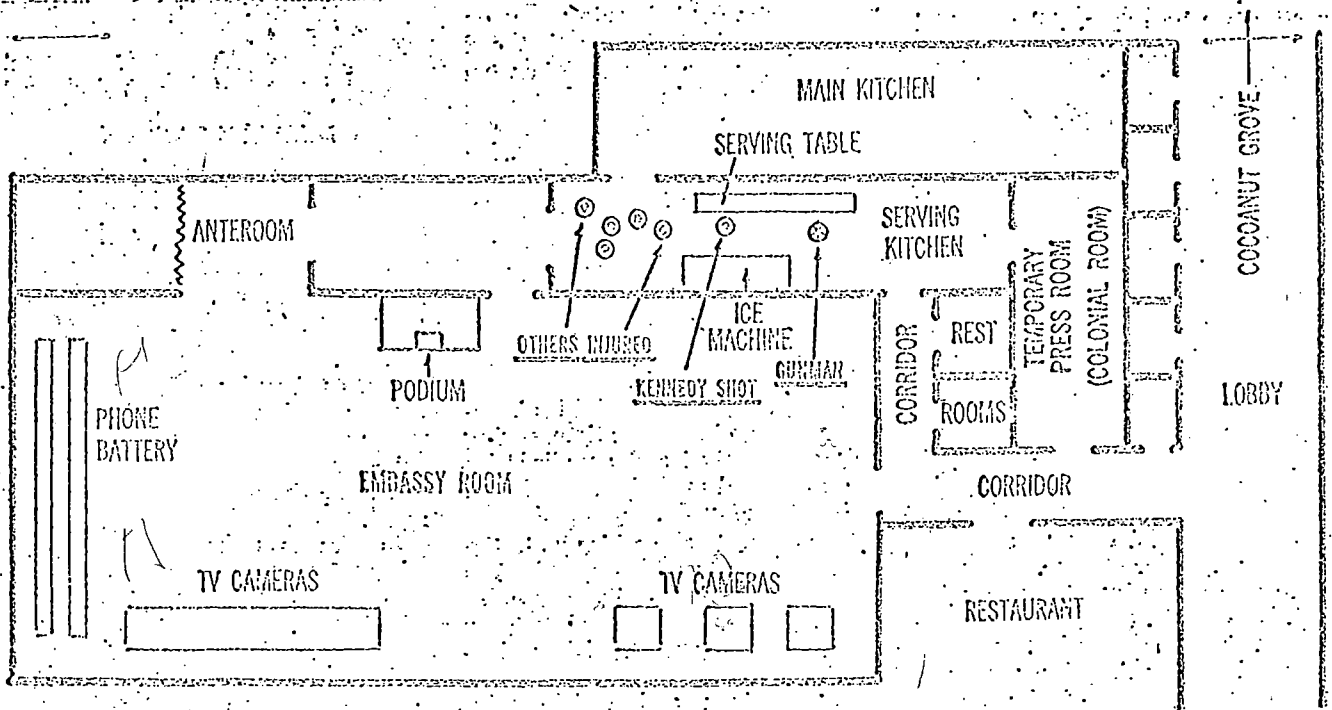


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1648-354

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: JAMES J. MAROONEY, NBC News
30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.
CI 7 8300

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an ~~expedite~~ fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

*WJN/mmd
10/16/68
FD-302*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-355

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

James John Marooney
105-18365-2x 656
full name no other said name begl.

Re: JAMES J. MAROONEY, NBC News
30 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.
CI 7 8300

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc 1)
 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
 (3)

Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

SEARCHED <i>[initials]</i>	INDEXED <i>[initials]</i>
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-355

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/1/68

Mr. JAMES J. MAROONEY, Unit Manager, National Broadcasting Company, Incorporated, (NBC) 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York stated that he was with the Senator ROBERT KENNEDY campaign in each state where a primary was held and on the night of June 4-5, 1968, he was in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, when Senator KENNEDY made his speech.

Prior to the speech, MAROONEY was in the Gold Room, which is near the Embassy Room where the speech was later made, checking the work to be done by NBC.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY was generally behind and to the right of Senator KENNEDY, doing his job.

Prior to Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY heard that Senator KENNEDY, after his speech, was going to go to the room below the Embassy Room and make a second speech to the overflowing crowd. However, MAROONEY heard that before going to make the second speech, Senator KENNEDY was going to go to the Colonial Room which was being used as a press room, to talk to the working press.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY saw FRED DUTTON and BILL BARRY leave the Embassy Room. MAROONEY went with them. They went to the Colonial Room and then back to the Embassy Room. MAROONEY is of the impression that BARRY and DUTTON were just looking to see where the Colonial Room was located. On the walk to and from the Embassy Room, BARRY, DUTTON, and MAROONEY went through the place where Senator KENNEDY was later shot.

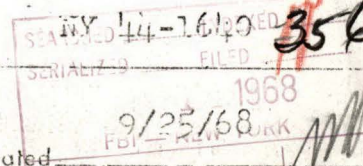
MAROONEY recalls that there were approximately ten people in that area, some were hotel employees and others, probably people interested in the campaign or just sightseers. MAROONEY noticed nothing undue. He did not see SIRHAN SIRHAN to his knowledge.

On 9/25/68 at New York, NY

by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/cag

File #

Date dictated



After Senator KENNEDY's speech, MAROONEY followed him out of the Embassy Room toward the Colonial Room. Along the way, when MAROONEY was at least fifteen feet behind Senator KENNEDY, MAROONEY heard about four shots at close intervals. There were tremendous screams from the area of Senator KENNEDY, particularly to his right. People were rushing to get out. Other people behind MAROONEY were pushing to get in as they did not know that anything had happened. MAROONEY did not see the shots being fired.

MAROONEY saw a man on the floor who he later learned was PAUL SCHRADE and he thought that SCHRADE was dead.

There was a scuffle around the area of Senator KENNEDY but MAROONEY could not see what was happening.

MAROONEY then saw SIRHAN SIRHAN. There were at least two white males, holding SIRHAN. SIRHAN was lying on a table with his arms stretched out. These men were lying on SIRHAN holding him on the table. One of the men may have been a blonde hair maitre d' hotel.

SIRHAN's hand was free, however, and he was holding a small gun. This is the only time MAROONEY saw SIRHAN.

MAROONEY did not hear SIRHAN say anything.

At this time MAROONEY, with others (DICK TUCK of Senator KENNEDY's staff is one MAROONEY can recall) locked arms, forming a human chain, and backed into the crowd so that there would be room around Senator KENNEDY who was lying on the floor.

Others who were in the immediate area at the time were FRED DUTTON; BILL BARRY; DICK TUCK; HUGH MC DONALD of Senator KENNEDY's staff; JIM WILSON, a Columbia Broadcasting System cameraman; and EDDIE, the assistant banquet manager at the hotel.

People were taking care of Senator KENNEDY and MAROONEY did not see what was happening to SIRHAN. There were no major movements in the area of SIRHAN so MAROONEY concluded that he (SIRHAN) must have been being held there.

3
NY 44-1640

At one point MAROONEY moved two benches across the entrance to the kitchen from the pantry to keep people out.

MAROONEY did not hear Senator KENNEDY say anything as he was not close enough but he saw Senator KENNEDY's mouth move in speech.

At least two policemen then came in. MAROONEY thinks they were carrying shotguns. Later an ambulance crew came and carried Senator KENNEDY out of the room.

After Senator KENNEDY left, people were talking and there were no police so MAROONEY concluded that SIRHAN must have been removed prior to Senator KENNEDY.

MAROONEY stated that at the time of the shooting he recalls a male wearing light color clothes run out of the room. MAROONEY could not recall anything about the description of this individual but remembers the incident only because the individual seemed to be reacting out of context to others.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/2/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

ReLAlet to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview James J. Marooney, NBC News, NY, NY.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of an FD 302 containing results of interview with Marooney on 9/25/68.

Marooney stated that he was interviewed briefly at the time of the shooting by the LAPD. Marooney gave the LAPD his card and was told he would be contacted if needed. He has heard nothing since then.

2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 22)
1 - New York (44-1640)

(3)
FLC/gc

44-1640 357

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: JULES LOH, Associated Press
50 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640 358

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

*no need
nominate*

Re: JULES LOH, Associated Press
50 Rockefeller Plaza
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640359

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

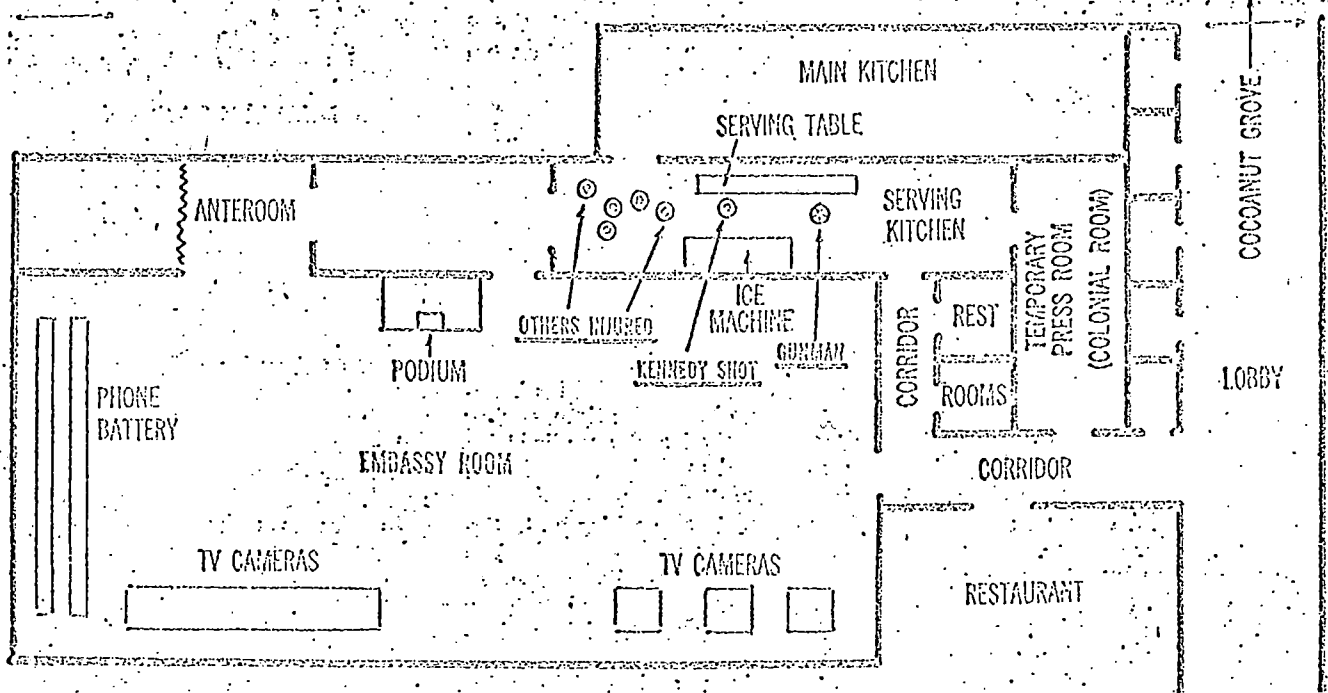


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

14-1640-359

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date October 3, 1968

Mr. Saul Pett, Reporter, Associated Press,
50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York stated that
at the time of the assassination of Senator Robert
Kennedy, he was in Washington, D. C. After hearing
of the assassination he flew to Los Angeles, California,
arriving at approximately 11:00am on June 5, 1968.
He registered at the Ambassador Hotel. In view of the
fact that he was not in California at the time of the
shooting, Pett had no information as to it.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

On 10/3/68 at New York, N. Y. (telephonically) NY 44-1640 360

by SA Francis L. Cashin/fc Date dictated 10/3/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/3/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

ReLAlet to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview
Saul Pett of Associated Press (AP), 50 Rockefeller Plaza,
NY, NY.

RELAlet to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview
Jules Loh also of AP.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of FD302 containing
results of interview with Pett.

As to Jules Loh, Pett stated that Loh is based in NY, NY
but is presently with the George Wallace campaign. Pett stated
that on the night of 6/4/68 at the time that Senator Kennedy
was shot, Loh was in Los Angeles registered in the Ambassador
Hotel but at that time Loh was with the Eugene McCarthy
campaign which was also in Los Angeles. However Loh was
not in the Ambassador Hotel at the time of the shooting.

In view of the above, NY is making no further/to
locate and interview Loh unless requested by LA.

PETT THINKS THAT ROBERT THOMAS OF AP, Los Angeles
WAS IN AMBASSADOR HOTEL AT TIME OF SHOOTING.

- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 22)
- 1 - New York (44-1640)

(3)
FLC/fc

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date October 3, 1968

Mr. Saul Pett, Reporter, Associated Press, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York stated that at the time of the assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy, he was in Washington, D. C. After hearing of the assassination he flew to Los Angeles, California, arriving at approximately 11:00am on June 5, 1968. He registered at the Ambassador Hotel. In view of the fact that he was not in California at the time of the shooting, Pett had no information as to it.

On 10/3/68 at New York, N. Y. (telephonically) NY 44-1640 362
by SA Francis L. Cashin/fc Date dictated 10/3/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

PLAIN TEXT

10/3/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

Re Portland airtel to New York dated 9/26/68
requesting New York to interview Mr. and Mrs. JACK BELL,
Associated Press.

Enclosed for WFO is a copy of above airtel with
a copy of Los Angeles letter to Portland dated 9/16/68
requesting Portland to interview Mr. and Mrs. JACK
BELL.

Inquiry at Associated Press, 50 Rockefeller
Plaza, New York, New York, reveals that JACK BELL is
assigned to Associated Press office, Washington, D.C.

WFO will interview Mr. and Mrs. JACK BELL.

2- Washington Field (173-135) (Encls. 2)
2- Los Angeles (56-156)
1- New York

FLC:jrf
(7)

1- SUPV.#23

44-1640-363

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date October 4, 1968

Mr. Edward Kosner, Writer, General Editor, Newsweek, 444 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y., stated he was with the Senator Robert Kennedy campaign in Oregon and for a few days in California. He arrived in Los Angeles on approximately May 29 or 30, 1968 and was registered at the Ambassador Hotel for two days. He left Los Angeles on May 31 or June 1, 1968 and returned to New York, N. Y. He was in New York, N. Y. on June 4, 1968 when Senator Kennedy was assassinated, consequently he knows nothing of the shooting or Sirhan Sirhan.

On 10/4/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 -364
by SA Francis L. Cashin/fc Date dictated 10/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

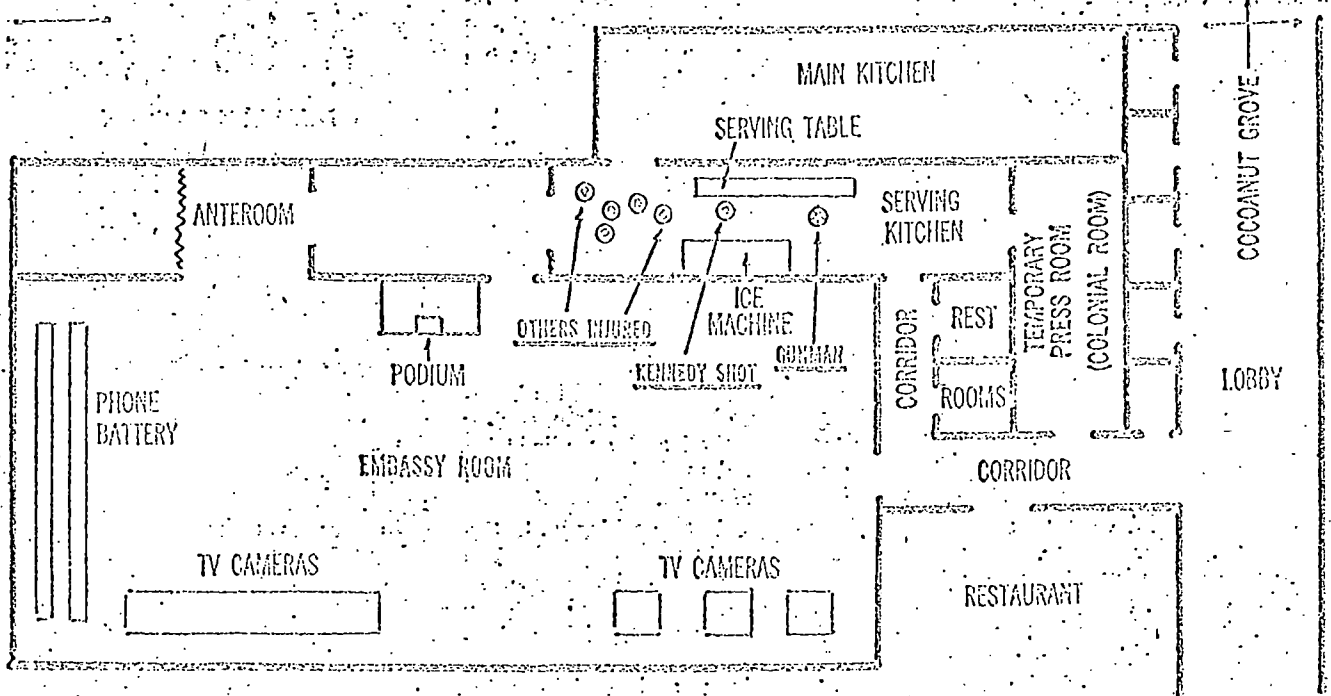


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-365

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM: *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: EDWARD KOSNER
Newsweek
444 Madison Ave.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY; utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-366

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

EDWARD KOSNER

Re: Newsweek

444 Madison Ave.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

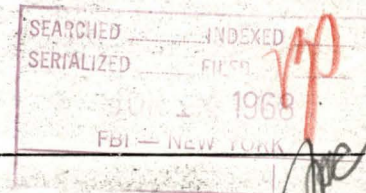
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640 306

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date October 4, 1968

Mr. Edward Kosner, Writer, General Editor, Newsweek, 444 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y., stated he was with the Senator Robert Kennedy campaign in Oregon and for a few days in California. He arrived in Los Angeles on approximately May 29 or 30, 1968 and was registered at the Ambassador Hotel for two days. He left Los Angeles on May 31 or June 1, 1968 and returned to New York, N. Y. He was in New York, N. Y. on June 4, 1968 when Senator Kennedy was assassinated, consequently he knows nothing of the shooting or Sirhan Sirhan.

On 10/4/68 at New York, New YorkFile # NY 44-1640 367by SA Francis L. Cashin/fcDate dictated 10/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/4/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
OO:LA

Relet to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview
Edward Kosner, Newweek, New York, N. Y.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of an FD 302 containing
the results of an interview with Kosner on 10/4/68.

2-Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 22)
1-New York (44-1640)

(3)
FLC/fc

44-1640-368

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

cc

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SIRHAN'S LAWYER ASKS FOR A DELAY

Judge in Chessman Case
Designated for Trial

By GLADWIN HILL

Special to The New York Times

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 4 —

Smiling broadly at relatives a few yards away, Sirhan B. Sirhan, who is accused of assassinating Senator Robert F. Kennedy, made his sixth court appearance today, for a brief five minutes.

The 24-year-old Jordanian immigrant was taken from his 13th-floor cell in the Hall of Justice to an adjacent improvised chamber of the Superior Court to witness the formal designation of a trial judge and a motion by his lawyer that the trial be delayed beyond the scheduled date of Nov. 1.

Change in Schedule Urged

The matter will be discussed at another hearing on Oct. 14, along with defense motions to exclude certain evidence from the trial and gain access to prosecution information.

Sirhan's lawyer, Russell E. Parsons, told Judge Richard Schauer that if the trial began Nov. 1 and the jury was sequestered, as the defense wants, it would mean isolating the jurors during the Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year holidays. This, the lawyer said,

would be "a terrible ordeal" and would make difficult the job of obtaining jurors.

Instead, Mr. Parsons suggested, the trial might be started early in December with preliminaries to the swearing in of the jury and presentation of evidence, and then recessed until early January.

Judge Schauer, presiding judge of the Superior Court Criminal Division, said the matter should be decided by his designee for the trial, Judge Herbert V. Walker.

Judge Walker, 69, imposed the death sentence on Caryl Chessman, the abductor whose futile battle against execution ended in the death chamber in 1960. Judge Walker also presided in the prosecution in 1957 of Confidential Magazine for scandal-mongering.

Sirhan in his last court appearance on Aug. 2, pleaded not guilty to a charge of first-degree murder in the shooting of Senator Kennedy, and to five counts of assault with intent to kill, growing out of injuries to five bystanders.

Escorted by Deputies

Today, as in previous hearings, the defendant, escorted by sheriff's deputies, walked casually into the courtroom, attired in dark blue trousers and a light blue open-necked shirt, and took a seat at the counsel table beside Mr. Parsons.

At a similar table on their right were the three deputy district attorneys on the prosecution's staff.

The defendant was not called upon to say anything, and the hearing ended after a brief discussion of the pending defense motions.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

69 My Times

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

44-1640369
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
OCT 10 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
CASHIN

44-1640 369A

SE
SERIAL

INDEXED
FILED

INL

Supple.
J-556

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-768

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Wilson, Donald A DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 200 Mercer St. Princeton N.J. PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS PUBLISHER OF LIFE (Associate) PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

✓

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW: _____ APPROVED BY: _____

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-356

Person(s) Interviewed: Harris, Susane Gale (Miss)

Date June 25, 1968

Time- 5:30PM

Business Address & Phone None

Residence Address & Phone 10280 Cheviot Dr, L.A. #2730418

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why
Interviewed at the abv add, date and time. & How)

Description: Fe-Cauc 5'6 1/2 130 DOB 2-22-49 (L.A.) blond hair ~~green~~ green eyes.
Miss Harris was a paid member of the Kennedy Press Staff and traveled with him while the Senator was in the Southern Calif area. She also had a room, #309, in the Ambassador Hotel.

Most of the evening of June 4, 1968, Miss Harris spent at the anchor desk, next to the stage area of the Embassy Room. She ran errands for Mr. Salinger and Mr. Mankiewicz. She also went to the bar, located in the main lobby to get drinks for everybody who wanted them. During those trips, she passed through the kitchen. At no time did she obs Sirhan Sirhan, or a girl in a "Polkadot Dress". During the Senators victory speech, Miss Harris went to her room, #309, to change and to pack. She learned of the shooting upon returning to the anchor desk.

She does not remember anybody, outside of the news media people, who took pictures.

Others present at the Hotel. Mostly near the stage, anchor desk and in and out of hallway:

Don Wilson, unk add, Bus: Associate Publisher of Life.

Peter Edelman, unk add or phone.

Carrol Breshers, unk add (Kennedy Girl) I-5

Garry Karder, unk add or phone.

Harvey Penner, unk add, phone #6535366.

Don Norman, unk add, phone 8709670

John Pilger, Bus: London Daily Mirror, phone (area code 202) 2433440 New York.
Call before Sunday, June 30, 1968.

Ed Bright, unk add, Phone 6231805, Bus 6266261

Garry Bruno, unk add Washington DC, Phone 18012 (%) Kennedy advance man I-301

Dick Bartholme, L.A. Times #6252345

Phillip Burton, 450 Golden Gate Av, San Francisco, #GA13013

Joan Braden, unk add, Phone #714-7292661 and 7293523

Bob Burke, unk add, phone #4722195. I-357

Tom Brokaw, KNBC News.

Bob Cheney, unk add. Mobile Phones #6211255, ZM62645, ZY62645.

Chuck Riley, City News Service, Phone # 6257601.

Mike Cassidy, Admin Asst, Phone #6524000

Bert Corona, unk add, Phone 2696047 - 2616112 - 2617839 - 415-2610101.

Leon Cooper, unk add Phone #6272147.

Sylvia Chase, unk add, Phone #6538491, Bus: 9376355.

Betty Corley, unk add, Phone 916-GI87261.

Betty Duffee, unk add, Phone #2787977, 4363681. I-353

Dick Drayne, unk add, Phone 6599325 (Ted Kennedy's Admin Asst).

Jim and Jackie Dunn, unk add, Phone #3717972. I-297

Karl Fleming, News Week, Phone 3868381.

(Over)

Investigators making interview

Approved by:

P. Worth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Nij bi

Paulino Eluett, WHHQ Phone #6597645, 6597649 (Stephen Smith's Sec)
Betty Fisher, unk add, Phone #6376342.
Jules Glazier, unk add, Phone #2722287, Bus: 9376350.
Les Guthman, unk add, Phone #2549082.
Milton Gwartzman, unk add, Phone 202-6599285 (May be spelled Gwartzman on other Reports) 35/
Lloyd Hearn, unk add, Phone 833 6879. F-492
Walter Harvey, unk add, Phone 8311121, Bus: 9376345.
Doug Jaffee, unk add, Phone #6228987.
Al Jucraz, unk add, Phone #AN19112.
Midge Jay, unk add, Phone #9376338, Home # 3468563.
Mr Kasindorf, News Week, Phone # 3868381.
Norman Komoster, UP, Phone # 4457755.
Phil Korbo, Nation Magazine, Phone #8799091.
Dick Kline, 15967 Miami Way, Unk City, Phone #GIL4880. I-240
Fred Leopold, unk add, Phone #2713300
Dennis Michaud, 252 Lauren Ave, Pacifica, Calif, Phone #415-6265353 - 3592347.
Bill Norrie, unk add, Phone #6257831 Bus: MA57837.
Tony and Stephanie Profumo, 960 S Manhattan Pl #18, Phone #7370357.
Charles Ross, unk add, Phone # 714- 2347111
Norbert Schlotz, unk add, Phone #7615143, Bus: #6261411.
Lucy Salenger, 6000 Cocos Dr, L.A. Phone #4665875. I-354
Paul Schrade, 4150 Hillcrest, L.A. unk phone.
Bill Thomas, 1499 Market St, San Francisco, Phone #415-6218086.
Rick Tuttle, unk add, Phone #4779835.
Jennifer Tobart, unk add, Phone #202-6599885 (Gwartzman's Sec)
Phil Watson, KPFF Radio, Phone #8775583.
James Wrightson, McClatchy Newspaper, Phone #6204818.
Adam Walinsky, unk add, Phone #6599280, ext 137 and 148. (Washington Hqs)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : *RFB* SAC, NEWARK (44-872) (RUC)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LA

DATE: 10/8/68

Re Los Angeles letter to Newark 9/10/68.

Enclosed for New York is copy of referenced letter, copy of Los Angeles PD interview form, copy of diagram of Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, and photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

On 9/27/68, DWIGHT WILSON, son of DONALD M. WILSON, was located at the WILSON residence, Provinceline Road, Princeton Township, New Jersey. He advised that his parents reside Monday through Friday on 72nd Street between Lexington Avenue and Third Avenue, NYC, telephone 212-988-9855, and his father can also be contacted at his place of employment, Life Magazine, NYC.

He advised his parents return to their Princeton Township residence on some weekends, however on the weekend of 9/28-29/68 they were to be in Connecticut, and he suggested his father could be most easily contacted at NYC.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.: Will locate and interview DONALD M. WILSON re his location at the time of the shooting (12:15 AM 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Sen. KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - New York (Enc. 4)
2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
1 - Newark
RFV:sah
(5)

covered by 12/16/68

44-1640370

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 9 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
SMITH	



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

SAC, NEW YORK

10/8/68

TO :

DATE:

FROM :

SAC, NEWARK (44-872) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

KENSALT
OO: LA

Re Los Angeles letter to Newark 9/10/68.

Enclosed for New York is copy of referenced letter, copy of Los Angeles PD interview form, copy of diagram of Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, and photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

On 9/27/68, DWIGHT WILSON, son of DONALD M. WILSON, was located at the WILSON residence, Provinceline Road, Princeton Township, New Jersey. He advised that his parents reside Monday through Friday on 72nd Street between Lexington Avenue and Third Avenue, NYC, telephone 212-988-9855, and his father can also be contacted at his place of employment, Life Magazine, NYC.

He advised his parents return to their Princeton Township residence on some weekends, however on the weekend of 9/28-29/68 they were to be in Connecticut, and he suggested his father could be most easily contacted at NYC.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.: Will locate and interview DONALD M. WILSON re his location at the time of the shooting (12:15 AM 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Sen. KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

- 2 - New York (Enc. 4)
2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
1 - Newark
RFV:sah
(5)

44-1640-370

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 9 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

1 reg



Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

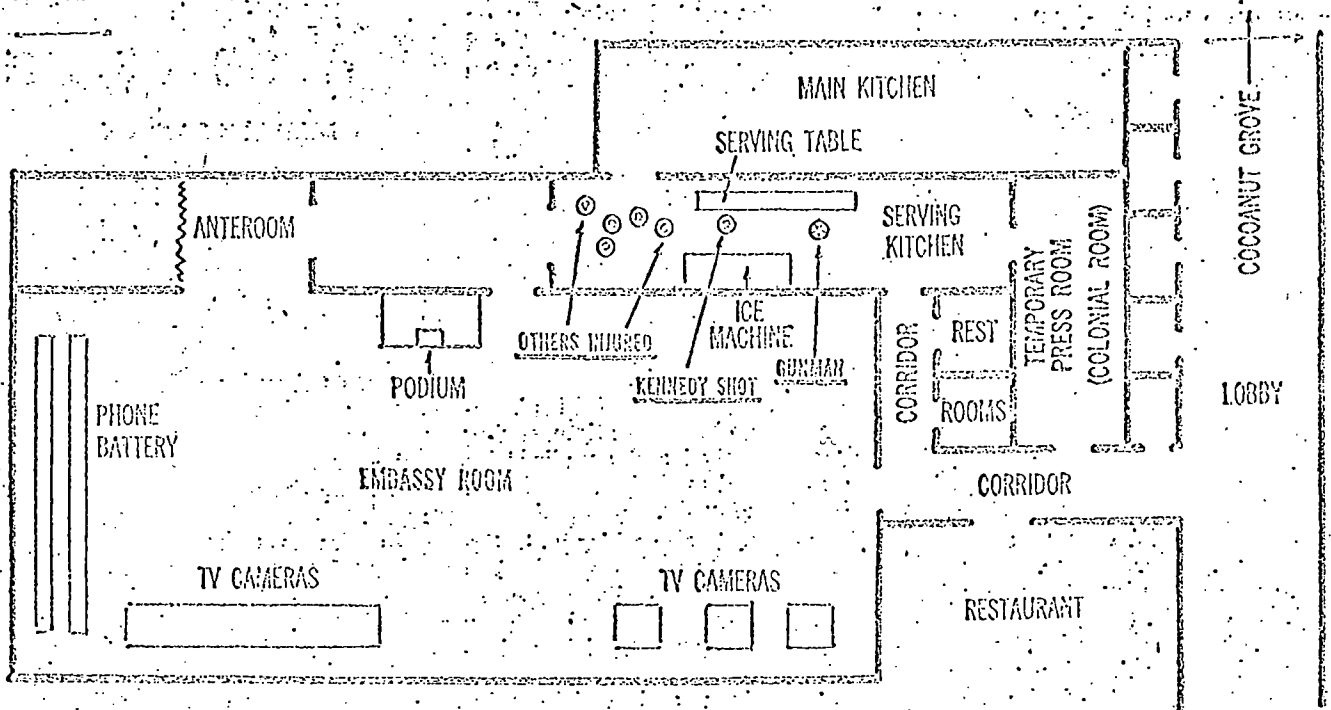


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-371

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Robert W. Greene

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>see att</i>	<i>full search</i>		
<i>Robert Greene</i>			
<i>see att - c/o NY</i>	<i>NY letter</i>		
<i>re:nd</i>			

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

GREENE, ROBERT W. Mrs.

*124-2386- 7
1/13/50

GREENE, ROBERT W.

1/57

72-63-Q-166
P. 16

GREENE, ROBERT

4/65

161-1735-5*

DOB 9/4/22, NYC

FOR SUMMARY OF RFS ON ABOVE NAME SEE ABOVE SERIAL

GREENE, ROBERT

12/57

134-2842

25 Madison St, NYC

GREENE, ROBERT

12/61

137-8053*

aka of SAMUEL ROBERT FALVO

DOB 8/31/25 or 26

White

GREENE, ROBERT

6/67

105-20438-2626

p2

86-20 Park Lane So. Woodhaver, NY

GREENE, ROBERT

2/68

157-927-2321

FOR SUMMARY OF RFS ON ABOVE NAME SEE above

GREENE, ROBERT 2/58 92-854-7 p2

reporter for "NEWSDAY, LI, NY paper
investigator for the NYC
anti-crime committee in 1955

GREENE, ROBERT 8/65 92-2247-Sub C-92

Newsday reporter

GREENE, ROBERT (NMN) 66-3851-123

DOB 10/1/25 10. 1-3-52

GREENE, ROBERT 10/65 140-15603-18

FOR SUMMARY OF HIS CR. ABOVE NAME SEE ABOVE SERIAL

GREENE, ROBERT 3/62 100-107111-1B 1222
1061 Longfellow Ave.. Bx. p.193

The above named individual signed a petition to the
President of the United States seeking a new trial,
Presidential Pardon and/or commutation of sentence
during 1961. This petition was circulated by the
Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell.

GREENE, ROBERT (MRS) 12/56 100-117465*

see Frieda Lewitter Greene
DOB 1911 Poland

GREENE, ROBERT. wa.

100-113966*
4/53

DOB 12/8/08, Newark. NJ
130 Fabjan Place
Newark, New Jersey

GREENE, ROBERT wa 2/65 100-0-142175, A-B

NYC
White Collar Worker

FOR SUMMARY OF NON-IDENT INFO ON ABOVE NAME SEE abv.

Robert Goldstein

GREENE, ROBERT

5/46

100-81855*

2067 Vyse Bx, NY (1946)
DOB 8/21/14 Spokane Washington

GREENE, ROBERT

Negro

26-13991-2*

12/53

GREENE, ROBERT

8/56
10/56

72-83-18A
-1328 p69

anonymous let to NYO
chief Investigator
NYC Anti Crime Comm
Senior Staff Investigator
rep of NEWSDAY
a LI NY daily paper (1951)

GREENE, ROBERT

100-100881-3

205 W. 88th St., NYC
About 27 yrs of age

Lt. 6-14-51

GREENE, ROBERT

1940

100-26603

S. 1183, p. 8 - name found on "List of protests mailed to
Board of Elections, protesting removal
from the ballot of Comm. Candidates, for the
office of Councilman."

GREENE, ROBERT

100-2036-14-016

Born 1898

5/17/50

-1A616-8

GREENE, ROBERT

9/33

87-28955-262*

6/50

53-564*

alias of Robert Greene

46-1492-5*

Robert Greenberg is true name of abv

DOB 1/13/15 NYC

FBI# 278-469D

GREENE, ROBERT

11/59

25-0-52978 p4

ALIAS OF SAMUEL JOSEPH MATVO

DOB 8/31/25 or 8/31/26

Bklyn

92-632-Sub J-632 P.4

GREENE, ROBERT

2/68

157-927-1998

p34

139 8th Ave.

NYC

Tel: AU-6-5551

GREENE, ROBERT

10/57

747 Orienta Ave.

Mamaroneck, NY

AGE: 41 - 1957 approx.

SEE: ROBERT GREENFIELD

GREENE, ROBERT (T.N.) 7/61 87-23428*

re: UNSUB

Interest in the Avhora Motel
2400 Collins Ave.
Miami, Fla.

GREENE, ROBERT 5/64 87-33782-17*

aka of Arthur Michael Newman
FBI # 146043-C
White

GREENE, ROBERT 8/57 87-9015-20*
6/57 87-9013-2*

Alias of Robert Leroy Green.
DOB 3/26/32 Bermuda
Negro

GREENE, ROBERT

52-3794*

aka Robert Greene Jr.

DOB 5/10/29, Britt, Iowa

GREENE, ROBERT

5/61

43-4402-1*

(ROBT. GREENE)

31 yrs (1961)

GREENE, ROBERT

7/65

100-123986-8711*

121-7862-1a1

1980 Unionport Rd, NYC

DOB: 1897, US

140-15603-18

ABV REFS IDENT PER SS DTD 8/27/65 140-15603-18

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ROBERT W. GREENE
Newsday
Garden City, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Assigned to Mr. Gallagher
Garden City 9/20/68

44-1640 372

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Conrad 2/1/68 to LA
10/1/68 with FD302

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ROBERT W. GREENE
Newsday
Garden City, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640 372

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
J. J. GALLAGHER	
GARDEN CITY, N.Y.	

Covered NY letter 10/1/68 WJN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/30/681.

ROBERT W. GREENE, Reporter, "Newsday", 550 Stewart Avenue, Garden City, New York, advised he did not check into the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, until eight hours after the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, therefore, he did not see or notice SIRHAN B. SIRHAN on the night of June 4, 1968. He added he was not acquainted with SIRHAN nor had he ever seen SIRHAN prior to the assassination.

In regards to a possible conspiracy on the part of other individuals acting with SIRHAN, GREENE stated he personally spoke to about twenty two persons at the Hotel just after the assassination, and none of these persons had any knowledge of any conspiracy nor did any of them observe SIRHAN prior to the assassination, or ever see any individual in movement with SIRHAN prior to the assassination, at the Ambassador Hotel.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

On 9/26/68 at Garden City, New York File # NY 44-1640-373

by SAA JOHN J. GALLAGHER/lag Date dictated 9/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/1/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

ReLAlet to NY 9/16/68 requesting NY to interview
Robert W. Greene, Newsday, Garden City, NY.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of an FD 302 containing
the results of an interview with Greene on 9/26/68.

2 - Los Angeles (56-156)(Encls. 22)
1 - New York (44-1640)

(3)
FLC/fc

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

NEW YORK 1 1222 PM HWL

GURGENT 10-11-68 WLM

TO NEW YORK (44-1640) -PLAINTEXT-
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135) 1P

KENSALT

RE: STEWART BLOCK, A REGISTERED GUEST AT THE
AMBASSADOR HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, JUNE FOUR LAST.

INVESTIGATION REVEALS STEWART BLOCK IN NYC TODAY,
C/O GEORGE SOROS, ARNHOLD AND BLEICHROEDER, THREE ZERO
BROAD STREET. ADDITIONAL ITINERARY UNKNOWN. NEW YORK
INTERVIEW BLOCK TODAY RE LOS ANGELES INSTRUCTIONS AND
SUBMIT FD THREE ZERO TWO. P

END

JLW FBI NEW YORK

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
23 OCT 11 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

NEW YORK 1 1222 PM HWL

GURGENT 10-11-68 WLM

TO NEW YORK (44-1640) -PLAINTEXT-
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135) 1P

KENSALT

RE: STEWART BLOCK, A REGISTERED GUEST AT THE
AMBASSADOR HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, JUNE FOUR LAST.

INVESTIGATION REVEALS STEWART BLOCK IN NYC TODAY,
C/O GEORGE SOROS, ARNHOLD AND BLEICHROEDER, THREE ZERO
BROAD STREET. ADDITIONAL ITINERARY UNKNOWN. NEW YORK
INTERVIEW BLOCK TODAY RE LOS ANGELES INSTRUCTIONS AND
SUBMIT FD THREE ZERO TWO. P

END

JLW FBI NEW YORK

44-1640-373

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 11 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

1 Ray

SAC, NY

10/8/68

SUPV. HAROLD A. HOEG (312)

Dr. MOHAMED T. MEHDI
IS-MIDDLE EAST

On 10/8/68, Miss BARBARA BARD, who identified herself as a reporter at the United Nations and a representative of the "Anglo Jewish Press", telephone #544 -7590, advised that the captioned individual, who is head of the Action Committee on American Arab Relations, has recently written a new book entitled "Kennedy and Sirhan". According to Miss BARD, MEHDI alleges that American Jewish Communists rather than SIRHAN are responsible for the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. The book in question, according to Miss BARD, is to be released in the near future and she was furnishing this information for whatever value may be placed on it by the FBI.

She further indicated that the book was published by Wagner's Printers, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and in the event she ever receives any further information concerning captioned individual or the Action Committee on American Arab Relations, she would furnish it to the NYO.

1-NY 44-1640 (KENSALT) (#23)
1-NY 105-67987 (ACTION COMMITTEE ON AMERICAN ARAB RELATIONS)
1-NY (MOHAMED T. MEHDI)

HAH:EG
(3)

73

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 10 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
CASHIN	

44-1640 376

F B I

Date: 10/11/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (173-135)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

REFERENCE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELETYPE TO NEW YORK,
OCTOBER ELEVEN, INSTANT, TO INTERVIEW STEWART BLOCK.

GEORGE SOROS, ARNHOLD AND BLEICHROEDER, THIRTY BROAD
STREET, NEW YORK CITY, STATED THAT ON OCTOBER TEN, INSTANT,
HE MET WITH BLOCK AND WAS OF THE IMPRESSION THAT BLOCK WAS
GOING TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON, D. C., ON OCTOBER TEN, INSTANT.
HE THINKS BLOCK STAYED AT THE COMMODORE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY.
COMMODORE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, HAS NO STEWART BLOCK REGIS-
TERED THERE.

NEW YORK IS TAKING NO FURTHER ACTION REGARDING IN-
TERVIEW OF BLOCK.

FLC:ram
(2)

1-Supv. (#23)

44-1640-377
SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

Approved: JFM

Special Agent in Charge

Sent 3:30

M

Per g

WA7

331PM URGENT 10-11-68 JMW

TO WASHINGTON FIELD 173-135 PLAINTEXT

FROM NEW YORK 44-1640 1P

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

KENSALT

REFERENCE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELETYPE TO NEW YORK, OCTOBER ELEVEN, INSTANT, TO INTERVIEW STEWART BLOCK.

GEORGE SOROS, ARNHOLD AND BLEICHROEDER, THIRTY BROAD STREET, NEW YORK CITY, STATED THAT ON OCTOBER TEN, INSTANT, HE MET WITH BLOCK AND WAS OF THE IMPRESSION THAT BLOCK WAS GOING TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON, D.C., ON OCTOBER TEN, INSTANT. HE THINKS BLOCK STAYED AT THE COMMODORE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY. :9XXX COMMODORE HOTEL NEW YORK CITY, HAS NO STEWART BLOCK REGISTERED THERE.

NEW YORK IS TAKING NO FURTHER ACTION REGARDING INTERVIEW OF BLOCK.

END

NSM

FBI WAHXX WASH DC

44-1640-377
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

10/11/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640) (P)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

Miss Barbara Bard, who identified herself as a reporter at the United Nations and a representative of the "Anglo Jewish Press", telephone #544-7590 called the NYO and stated that Dr. Mohamed T. Mehdi, who is head of the "Action Committee on American Arab Relations", has recently written a new book entitled "Kennedy and Sirhan". According to Miss Bard, Mehdi alleges that the American Jewish Communists rather than Sirhan are responsible for the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy. The book in question, according to Miss Bard, is to be released in the near future and she was furnishing this information for whatever value may be placed on it by the FBI.

She further stated that the book was published by Wagners Printers, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and in the event she ever receives any further information concerning Mehdi or the "Action Committee on American Arab Relations" she would furnish it to the New York Office.

The above is for the information of the Bureau and Los Angeles.

- 2 - Bureau (62-587)
- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
- 1 - New York (105-67987) (Action Committee on American Arab Relations)
- 1 - New York (44-1640)

(6)
PLC/rc

44-1640-378

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

10/11/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135) (P)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

Re HERBERT DUDNICK, a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, 6/4/68.

Inquiry at NBC, Washington, D. C., instant, revealed that HERBERT DUDNICK is in travel status with the Richard Nixon Presidential Campaign. Duration of travel status and itinerary unknown.

Because of foregoing, no additional investigation being conducted by WFO concerning DUDNICK. Additional effort to locate DUDNICK is being left to discretion of LA.

- 2 - Los Angeles (AM)
- ① - New York (44-1640) (Info)
- 1 - WFO

PEC:bjr
(4)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 12 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

44-1640-379

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/6/68

Mr. PETE HAMILL was interviewed at his temporary residence, 196 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, New York, telephone number 638-8215. He stated that he will be moving within a week to 479 14th Street, Brooklyn, New York.

He is a free lance writer and on June 4-5, 1968, while living in California, he covered the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY campaign.

During the evening of June 4, 1968, prior to Senator KENNEDY making his victory speech, HAMILL was in Senator KENNEDY's suite in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, with Senator KENNEDY and JIMMY BRESLIN, the writer. HAMILL went to the elevator with Senator KENNEDY when Senator KENNEDY was on his way to make his victory speech.

There was confusion at the elevators and HAMILL did not get on the same elevator with Senator KENNEDY.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, HAMILL stood on the podium to Senator KENNEDY's rear and left. This was near the left rear corner of the podium near some drapes and some stairs that went down. Standing near HAMILL were GEORGE PLIMPTON, the writer, and PLIMPTON's wife, FREDDY. Standing near the stairs was BILL BARRY of Senator KENNEDY's staff.

During the speech "a guy" or a "kid" tried to get on the podium by coming through the drapes which were in back of HAMILL. BILL BARRY noticed this individual and told him to get out. HAMILL would not recognize this individual if he saw him again.

When Senator KENNEDY finished his speech, HAMILL or PLIMPTON asked BILL BARRY which way to go out.

On 8/5/68 at Brooklyn, New York File # NY 44-1640

by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/jrf Date dictated 8/5/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44-1640-380

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 16 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

NY 44-1640

BARRY pointed to a corridor to the pantry. HAMILL and PLIMPTON went out that way which was down the nearby stairs and HAMILL did not see Senator KENNEDY leave the podium. HAMILL next saw Senator KENNEDY in the pantry. HAMILL was walking along with GEORGE PLIMPTON in front of Senator KENNEDY and to his (Senator KENNEDY's) right about ten feet. HAMILL did not know that Senator KENNEDY was going to the press room but thought Senator KENNEDY was headed for "The Factory" where a party was to be held. As HAMILL was walking along and looking back, he saw Senator KENNEDY turn to his left to shake hands with someone. After Senator KENNEDY shook hands with this individual, he (Senator KENNEDY) turned to continue walking straight ahead. At this time what HAMILL thought were five shots were fired in very rapid succession. HAMILL looked and saw SIRHAN SIRHAN who was standing in front of and to Senator KENNEDY's left about seven or eight feet with his (SIRHAN's) arm fully extended and his face in tremendous concentration shooting a gun at Senator KENNEDY. Senator KENNEDY was falling to the floor and someone caught Senator KENNEDY.

ROSIE GRIER ran by HAMILL and "slammed" SIRHAN into a table. GEORGE PLIMPTON rushed over to SIRHAN and went for the gun. RAFAEL JOHNSON came out of somewhere and HAMILL thinks that JOHNSON got the gun. SIRHAN was "thrown up on a table" or group of tables and "slid down to the end of the table" or tables.

There was much yelling and noise and HAMILL was momentarily "stupified". He then looked at his watch. It was 12:12 a.m., June 5, 1968. HAMILL heard people saying such things to SIRHAN as "Why did you do it?" HAMILL did not hear SIRHAN say anything.

HAMILL stated that he did not see or notice SIRHAN before the shooting. HAMILL did not touch SIRHAN.

NY 44-1640

HAMILL went out of the hotel by or near the press room to get his brother BRIAN HAMILL, a photographer, who did not have a pass to get in to watch the speech.

HAMILL stated that he looked at his watch when Senator KENNEDY's body was removed and it was 12:32 a.m.

After the shooting WARREN ROGERS of "Look Magazine" and BUD SCHULBERG, a writer who lives in Los Angeles, came out of the press room and into the room where the shooting occurred.

HAMILL stated that he heard later that there was an entrance to the hotel near the press room in which entrance to the hotel and the kitchen or pantry area could be easily had.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 8/6/68

interviewed rem 9-30

Mr. PETE HAMILL was interviewed at his temporary residence, 196 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, New York, telephone number 638-8215. He stated that he will be moving within a week to 479 14th Street, Brooklyn, New York

pl make a stencil

He is a free lance writer and on June 4-5, 1968, while living in California, he covered the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY campaign.

During the evening of June 4, 1968, prior to Senator KENNEDY making his victory speech, HAMILL was in Senator KENNEDY's suite in the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, with Senator KENNEDY and JIMMY BRESLIN, the writer. HAMILL went to the elevator with Senator KENNEDY when Senator KENNEDY was on his way to make his victory speech.

There was confusion at the elevators and HAMILL did not get on the same elevator with Senator KENNEDY.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, HAMILL stood on the podium to Senator KENNEDY's rear and left. This was near the left rear corner of the podium near some drapes and some stairs that went down. Standing near HAMILL were GEORGE PLIMPTON, the writer, and PLIMPTON's wife, FREDDY. Standing near the stairs was BILL BARRY of Senator KENNEDY's staff.

During the speech "a guy" or a "kid" tried to get on the podium by coming through the drapes which were in back of HAMILL. BILL BARRY noticed this individual and told him to get out. HAMILL would not recognize this individual if he saw him again.

When Senator KENNEDY finished his speech, HAMILL or PLIMPTON asked BILL BARRY which way to go out.

On 8/5/68 at Brooklyn, New York

by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN:jrf

Date dictated 44-1646-381

NY 44-1640

BARRY pointed to a corridor to the pantry. HAMILL and PLIMPTON went out that way which was down the nearby stairs and HAMILL did not see Senator KENNEDY leave the podium. HAMILL next saw Senator KENNEDY in the pantry. HAMILL was walking along with GEORGE PLIMPTON in front of Senator KENNEDY and to his (Senator KENNEDY's) right about ten feet. HAMILL did not know that Senator KENNEDY was going to the press room but thought Senator KENNEDY was headed from "The Factory", where a party was to be held. As HAMILL was walking along and looking back, he saw Senator KENNEDY turn to his left to shake hands with someone. After Senator KENNEDY shook hands with this individual, he (Senator KENNEDY) turned to continue walking straight ahead. At this time what HAMILL thought were five (5) shots were fired in very rapid succession. HAMILL looked and saw SIRHAN SIRHAN who was standing in front of and to Senator KENNEDY's left about seven (7) or eight (8) feet with his (SIRHAN's) arm fully extended and his face in tremendous concentration, shooting a gun at Senator KENNEDY. Senator KENNEDY was falling to the floor and someone caught Senator KENNEDY.

ROSIE GRIER ran by HAMILL and "slammed" SIRHAN into a table. GEORGE PLIMPTON rushed over to SIRHAN and went for the gun. RAFAEL JOHNSON came out of somewhere and HAMILL thinks that JOHNSON got the gun. SIRHAN was "thrown up on a table" or group of tables and "slid down to the end of the table" or tables.

There was much yelling and noise and HAMILL was momentarily "stupified". He then looked at his watch. It was 12:12 A.M., June 5, 1968. HAMILL heard people saying such things to SIRHAN as "Why did you do it?" HAMILL did not hear SIRHAN say anything.

HAMILL stated that he did not see or notice SIRHAN before the shooting. HAMILL did not touch SIRHAN.

3

NY 44-1640

HAMILL went out of the hotel by or near the press room to get his brother BRIAN HAMILL, a photographer, who did not have a pass to get in to watch the speech.

HAMILL stated that he looked at his watch when Senator KENNEDY's body was removed and it was 12:32 A.M.

After the shooting WARREN ROGERS of "Look Magazine" and BUD SCHULBERG, a writer who lives in Los Angeles, came out of the press room and into the room where the shooting occurred.

HAMILL stated that he heard later that there was an entrance to the hotel near the press room in which entrance to the hotel and the kitchen or pantry area could be easily had.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

revised 9-25

Mr. JAMES (JIMMY) BRESLIN was interviewed at Gallagher's Steak House, 228 West 52nd Street, New York, New York. He stated that he writes for several newspapers throughout the United States and that his agent is the Sterling Lord Literary Agency, 75 East 55th Street, New York, New York. He resides at 52 Deepdene Road, Forest Hills, New York.

Starting on March 17, 1968, he ~~has~~ covered several of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's Presidential campaign *trips*.

During the evening of June 4, 1968, he was in the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California, when Senator KENNEDY made his victory speech. The Embassy Room in which Senator KENNEDY made his speech was very crowded so BRESLIN went to the press room which was near the Embassy Room and watched the speech on television.

✓ *Dragne* When the speech ended an individual he thinks was DICK DRAIN of Senator EDWARD KENNEDY's staff appeared at the door of the press room and said that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was on his way to the press room. Senator ROBERT KENNEDY after his speeches made it a habit to visit the press room and talk to the press. *Robert*

Concise BRESLIN went to the door of the press room to wave to Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. He did not see Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, but while at the doorway he heard what at first he thought was a kitchen tray drop to the floor. It was a shot and there were 3 or 4 more. At the most, BRESLIN heard ~~four or~~ five shots. People were running and screaming *and* BRESLIN ran towards where the sound of the shots were *came from*. *many persons in the crowd were* There was a crowd screaming. These people were to BRESLIN's left. BRESLIN knew this was where Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was lying. In the immediate vicinity was PAUL SCHRADER lying on the floor. To BRESLIN's approximate right was BILL BARRY of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's staff.

On 6/19/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640-382
by SAS FRANCIS L. CASHIN & JOSEPH E. HENEHAN/np Date dictated 6/20/68
also to Breslin's left.

NY 44-1640

BARRY had someone by the arm which was extended up and which hand held a black barrel pistol. The hand with the pistol then went down onto a table. Someone was jumping on the table. The hand holding the gun dropped it and then something happened and the hand again picked up the gun. ROSIE GRIER then threw a male on a table and held him down and grabbed the male by the arm. BRESLIN then saw the person on the table for the first time. It was SIRHAN SIRHAN. At this moment ROSIE GRIER was holding the gun in his ~~GRIER's~~ left hand.

At approximately this time GEORGE PLIMPTON had SIRHAN by his head; WARREN ROGERS had his left leg; and RAFAEL JOHNSON was grabbing his hand.

BRESLIN was of the impression at the time that the gun was still loaded and he tried to get it away from ROSIE GRIER. GRIER would not release the gun. RAFAEL JOHNSON then asked GRIER for the gun and GRIER gave the gun to JOHNSON.

BRESLIN, standing very close to SIRHAN and being face to face with him, asked him twice, "Why did you have to do it?" SIRHAN's eyes were rolling and he did not answer. SIRHAN then tried to thrash around with his legs and body, but those holding him kept him secure.

After SIRHAN SIRHAN was secured by BARRY, JOHNSON, GRIER, PLIMPTON, and ROGERS, and being held by GRIER, JOHNSON, PLIMPTON and ROGERS, BILL BARRY went to Senator ROBERT KENNEDY.

BRESLIN occasionally looked over at Senator ROBERT KENNEDY.

^{then}
The police arrived and SIRHAN was turned over to them by GRIER, JOHNSON, PLIMPTON and ROGERS.

3

NY 44-1640

BRESLIN stated that he did not see the actual shooting and that he had not seen SIRHAN before this. He saw no one in a polka dot dress.

BRESLIN has since heard ~~various reports~~ *several reports concerning*. One was that DICK TUCK of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's staff chased SIRHAN off the platform twice and that DICK HARWOOD of the Washington Post actually saw SIRHAN shoot Senator ROBERT KENNEDY.

another

the shooting.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

Mr. JAMES (JIMMY) BRESLIN was interviewed at Gallagher's Steak House, 228 West 52nd Street, New York, New York. He stated that he writes for several newspapers throughout the United States and that his agent is the Sterling Lord Literary Agency, 75 East 55th Street, New York, New York. He resides at 52 Deepdene Road, Forest Hills, New York.

Starting on March 17, 1968, he covered several of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's Presidential campaign trips.

During the evening of June 4, 1968, he was in the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California, when Senator KENNEDY made his victory speech. The Embassy Room in which Senator KENNEDY made his speech was very crowded so BRESLIN went to the press room which was near the Embassy Room and watched the speech on television.

When the speech ended an individual, he thinks was DICK DRAYNE of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's staff, appeared at the door of the press room and said that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was on his way to the press room. Senator ROBERT KENNEDY after his speeches made it a habit to visit the press room and talk to the press.

BRESLIN went to the door of the press room to wave to Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. He did not see Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, but while at the doorway he heard what at first he thought was a kitchen tray drop to the floor. It was a shot and there three or four more. At the most, BRESLIN heard four or five shots. People were running and screaming and BRESLIN ran towards where the sound of the shots came from.

Many persons in the crowd were screaming. These people were to BRESLIN's left. Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was lying to BRESLIN's left. In the immediate vicinity was PAUL SCHRADE, also lying on the floor. To BRESLIN's approximate right was BILL BARRY of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's staff.

On 6/19/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1685-NEW YORK
 by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN and
SA JOSEPH E. HENEHAN/np Date dictated 6/20/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 16 1968	
44-1685-NEW YORK	

NY 44-1640

BARRY had someone by the arm which was extended up and which hand held a black barrel pistol. The hand with the pistol then went down onto a table. Someone was jumping on the table. The hand holding the gun dropped it and then something happened and the hand again picked up the gun. ROSIE GRIER then threw a male on a table and held him down and grabbed the male by the arm. BRESLIN then saw the person on the table for the first time. It was SIRHAN. At this moment ROSIE GRIER was holding the gun in his, GRIER's, left hand.

At approximately this time GEORGE PLIMPTON had SIRHAN by his head; WARREN ROGERS had his left leg; and RAFAEL JOHNSON was grabbing his hand.

BRESLIN was of the impression at the time that the gun was still loaded and he tried to get it away from ROSIE GRIER. GRIER would not release the gun. RAFAEL JOHNSON then asked GRIER for the gun and GRIER gave the gun to JOHNSON.

BRESLIN, standing very close to SIRHAN and being face to face with him, asked him twice, "Why did you have to do it?" SIRHAN's eyes were rolling and he did not answer. SIRHAN then tried to thrash around with his legs and body, but those holding him kept him secure.

After SIRHAN was secured by BARRY, JOHNSON, GRIER, PLIMPTON, and ROGERS, and being held by GRIER, JOHNSON, PLIMPTON and ROGERS, BILL BARRY went to Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. BRESLIN occasionally looked over at Senator ROBERT KENNEDY.

The police then arrived and SIRHAN was turned over to them by GRIER, JOHNSON, PLIMPTON and ROGERS.

BRESLIN stated that he did not see the actual shooting and that he had not seen SIRHAN before this. He saw no one in a polka dot dress.

NY 44-1640

BRESLIN has since heard several reports concerning the shooting. One was that DICK TUCK of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's staff chased SIRHAN off the platform twice and another that DICK HARWOOD of the Washington Post actually saw SIRHAN shoot Senator ROBERT KENNEDY.

Date 10-10-68

To: ☐ Director

Att.: New York FILE UR FILE 44-1640

☐ SAC

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ IC

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

Title KENSALT

RE: LOS ANGELES REPORT
SA A. O. RICHARDS
10-10-68

☐ Rotor #: _____

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign _____ Reassign _____

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline _____

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☐ File

☐ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Return file

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Serial #

☐ Post

☐ Send to

☐ Submit new charge-out

☐ Submit report by

☐ Type

☐ Recharge

☐ Return

☐ SEARCHED

☐ INDEXED

☐ SERIALIZED

☐ FILED

☐ 44-1640-32

☐ 10-10-68

☐ NEW YORK

☐ 10-10-68

☐ 10-10-68

Attached is amended FD 302 From Your Office used in Referenced Report which you may desire to include in your file.

SAC

WESLEY G. GRAPP

Office

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

See reverse side

Date 10-10-68

To:

☐ Director

FILE

UR FILE

44-1640

Att.:

☒ SAC

New York

Title

KENSALT

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ IC

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

RE: LOS ANGELES REPORT
SA A. O. RICHARDS
10-10-68

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Assign Reassign

☐ Bring file

☐ Call me

☐ Correct

☐ Deadline

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Delinquent

☐ Discontinue

☐ Expedite

☒ File

☐ For information

☐ Handle

☐ Initial & return

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☒ Open Case

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Prepare report

☐ Return report

☐ Return file

☐ Search and return

☐ See me

☐ Serial #

☐ Post

☐ Recharge

☐ Return

☐ Send to

☐ Submit new charge out

☐ Submit report by

☐ Type

44-1640-383

OCT 16 1968

FBI - NEW YORK

Cashin

Attached is amended FD 302 From Your Office used in Referenced Report which you may desire to include in your file.

SAC

WESLEY G. GRAPP

Office

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

See reverse side

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

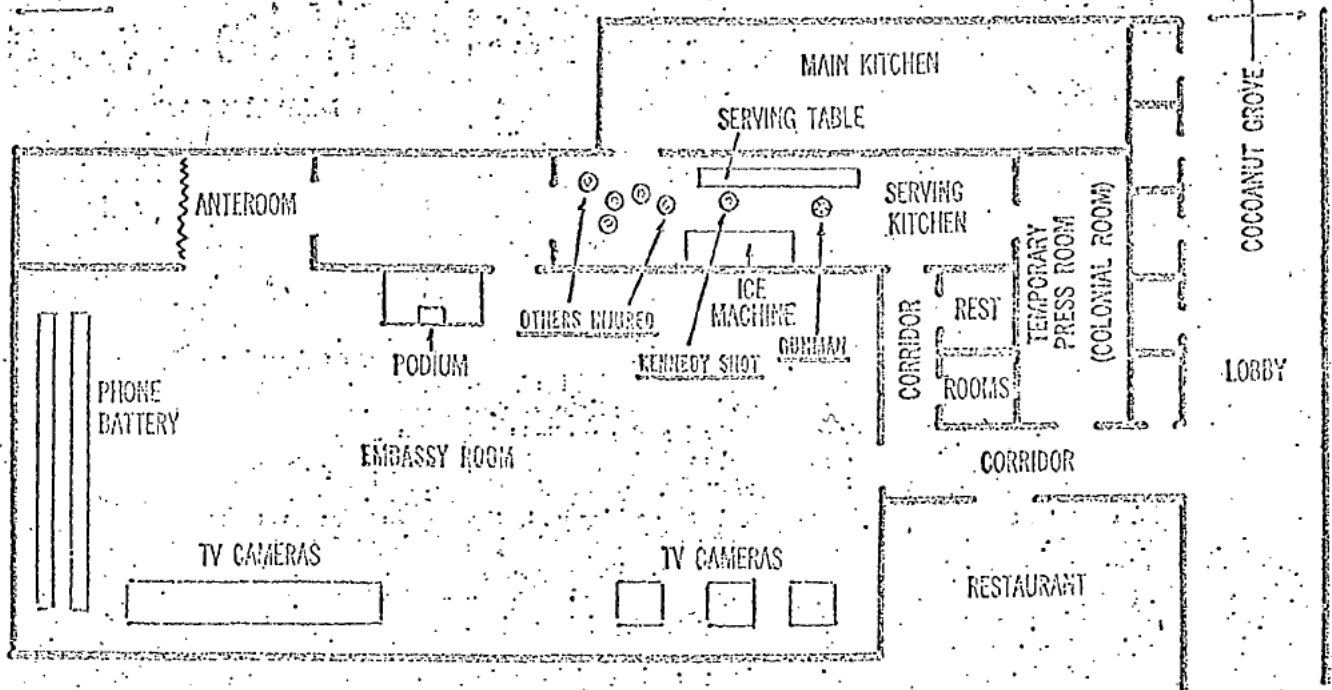


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-384

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: Mr. DJORNSON
 Mc Calls
 230 Park Ave.
 NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
 (212) 983-3200

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
 (3)

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒
 SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
 SEP 19 1968
 FBI - NEW YORK
 LOTTERY

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. DJORNSON
Mc Calls
230 Park Ave.
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
(212) 983-3200

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Assigned Gentry 10/10

covered by 10/16/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-388

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

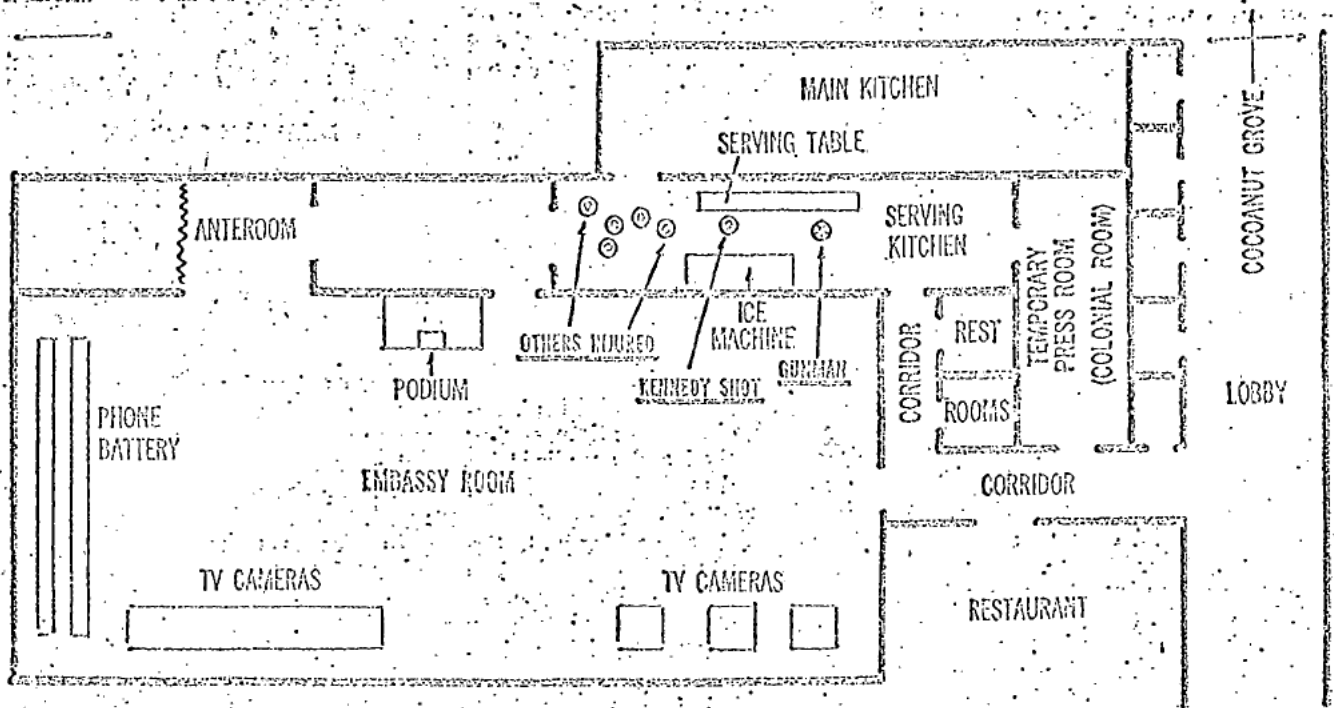


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE---Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-386

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

*Richard Heffner
re: Mr. Sonny*SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: DICK HEFFNER
Mc Calls

230 Park Ave.

NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

(212) 983-3200

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

*Return to
FRANK CASHIN
#23*

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Conceded to CASH 10/16/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
JOHNEY	

44-1646-387

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: DICK HEFFNER
Mc Calls

230 Park Ave.

NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

(212) 983-3200

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Assigned by 10/10

covered by 10/16/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-387

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

RICHARD HEFFNER, Mc Calls Magazine, 230
Park Avenue, advised that on June 4, 1968, he was
supposed to go to Los Angeles, California, accompanied
by his assistant named EDEE DJORNSON to interview
Senator KENNEDY for his magazine. He did not go to
California because the Senator was extremely busy and
also his son was graduated from school on June 5, 1968.
He has no idea concerning any conspiracy concerning the
assassination of Senator KENNEDY nor does he have any
background concerning SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

HEFFNER stated that EDEE DJORNSON did not
go to California and thus would know nothing of the assassination.

Index

44-1640-388
INDEXED FILED
OCT 16 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

On 10/11/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640
by SA VINCENT P. DOHERTY/pr Date dictated 10/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

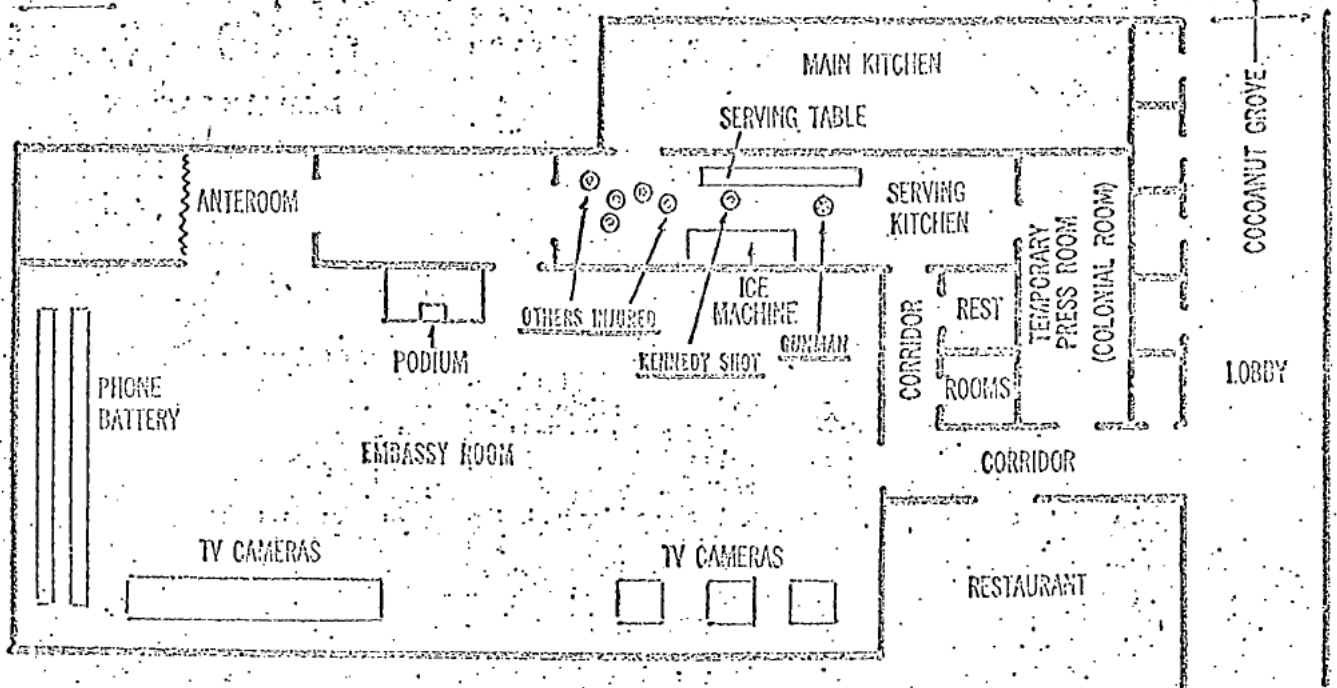


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-389

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: HAROLD MATHEWSON
N.Y. Daily News
220 E. 42nd St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- Assigned to Security 10/10
② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

covered by
let to LA 10/16/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
DOFFERT	

44-1640-390

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Joe mmd name

Re: HAROLD MATHEWSON
N.Y. Daily News
220 E. 42nd St.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

682-1234

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN
#23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

*Checked by
SF to LA
10/16/68*

SEARCHED <i>h</i>	INDEXED <i>h</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
DOHERTY <i>h</i>	

44-1640-38

rec'd 10/10/68 ✓

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

HAROLD MATHEWSON, Photographer, New York
Daily News, 220 East 42nd Street, advised that he did
not arrive in Los Angeles, until the afternoon of
June 5, 1968, which was several hours after Senator
KENNEDY was assassinated. He has no knowledge as to
any conspiracy concerning the assassination of Senator
KENNEDY nor any background concerning SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

Under

44-1640-391
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 16 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

On 10/11/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640

by SA VINCENT P. DOHERTY/prr Date dictated 10/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/16/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

ReLAlets (3) to NY dated 9/16/68, requesting NY to interview HAROLD MATHEWSON; DICK HEFFNER; and Mr. DJORNSON.

Enclosed for LA are 22 of each FD-302 of interviews with HAROLD MATHEWSON and RICHARD HEFFNER.

HEFFNER stated that neither he nor EDEE DJORNSON were in LA on 6/4-5/68, consequently, no further efforts will be made to interview DJORNSON.

2-Los Angeles (ENC. 44)
2-New York

FLC:ram
(4)

*Wm
23*

44-1640 392

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/16/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

ReLAlets (3) to NY dated 9/16/68, requesting NY to interview HAROLD MATHEWSON; DICK HEFFNER; and Mr. DJORNSON.

Enclosed for LA are 22 of each FD-302 of interviews with HAROLD MATHEWSON and RICHARD HEFFNER.

HEFFNER stated that neither he nor EDEE DJORNSON were in LA on 6/4-5/68, consequently, no further efforts will be made to interview DJORNSON.

2-Los Angeles (ENC. 44)
2-New York

FLC:ram
(4)

Handwritten: [Signature] 10/16/68 [Signature]

44-1641-392

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____
FILED	_____

Handwritten: [Signature]

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

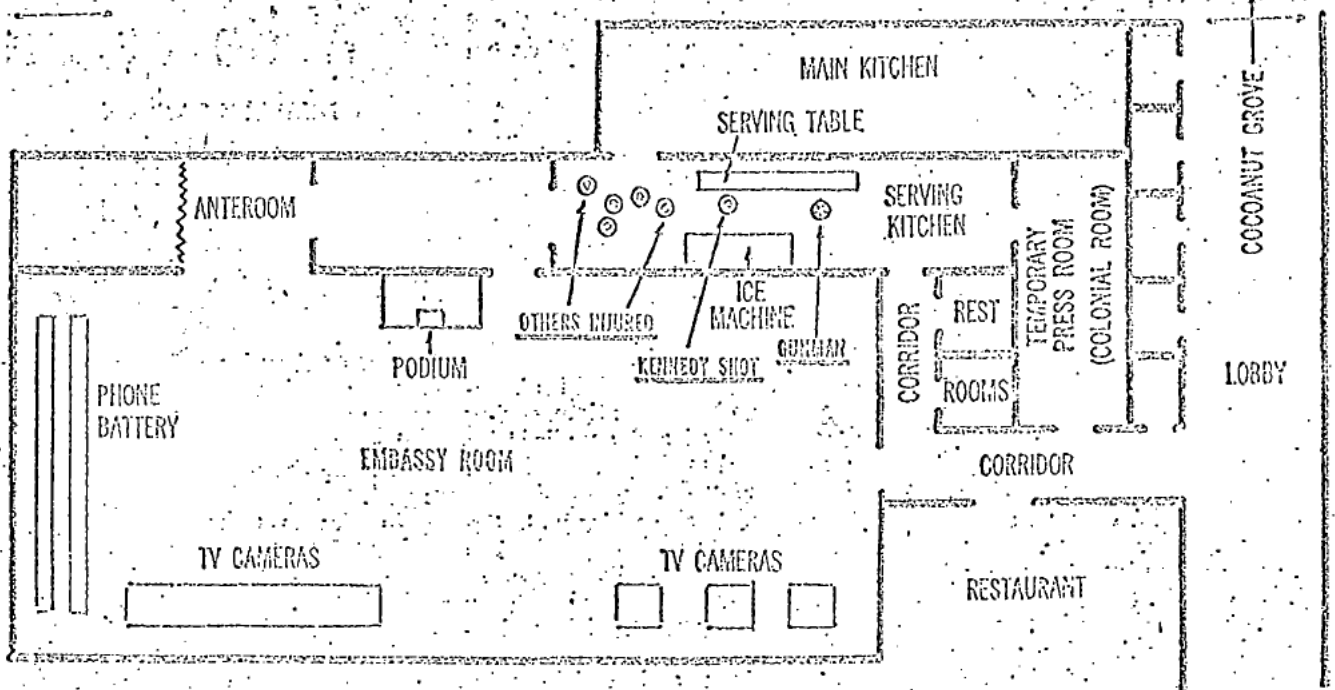


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640 393

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

✓ 69

SHEPARD, ESTHER

100-2936-1a990-2

SHEPARD, ESTHER

100-109115 - 5949

247-67- 77 Crescent

Belle rose, Queens, NY

11-25-52

On 2/25/52 CSNY 426 made available to this
office a subscription form to the "Daily Worker"
and/or "The Worker" in the name of the above
captioned individual.

Memo

SHEPARD, ESTHER

7/62

100-148409-8

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ESTHER SHEPARDYorktown Heights, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Assigned to Frank Gandy
White Plains RA 9/20/68

checked by [initials] 10/16/68

44-1640-394

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ESTHER SHEPARD
Yorktown Heights, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

*Return to
FRANK CASH #23*

- ② - New York (Encl)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

*Conrad NY
let to LA
10/16/68*

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
E. P. GREELY	

44-1640-394
White Plains RA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

Mrs. ESTHER SHEPARD, Paulding Lane, Yorktown Heights, New York, advised that her husband, ALBERT SHEPARD, is president of Albert Shepard Associates, also known as Motivation Dynamics, located at Whitehill and Hunterbrook Roads, Yorktown Heights.

She said that she had accompanied her husband to Los Angeles, California, in connection with the campaign of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and attended a celebration held in KENNEDY's honor at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4 - 5, 1968. She said that her husband left the affair around 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968, to catch a midnight flight to Chicago. Shortly afterwards she left the affair to return to her hotel room to watch it on television. She was in her room at the time of the shooting at 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, and therefore could contribute no information in this matter.

44-1640-395

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FBI - NEW YORK	

On 10/1/68 at Yorktown Heights, New York File # NY 44-1640

by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

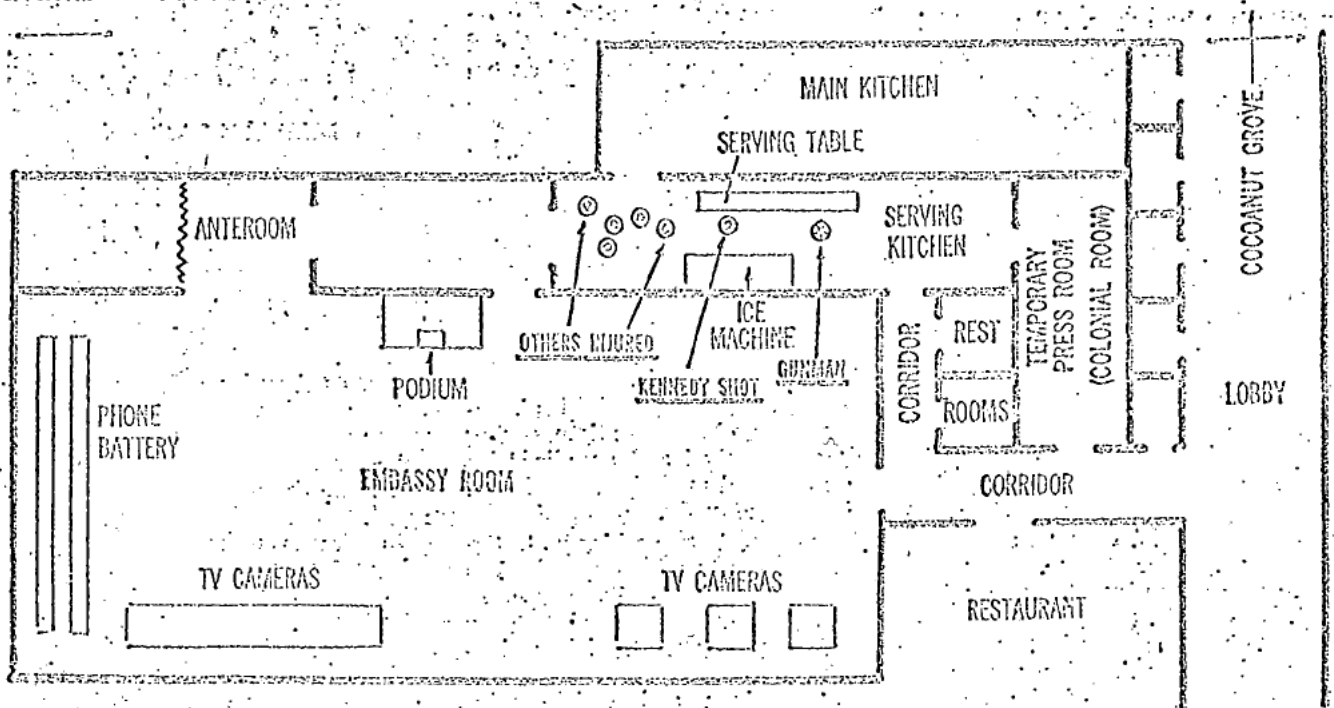


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-396

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

Subject

Albert Shepard

Address

Birthplace	
------------	--

Race

Sex	
-----	--

☐ Male

☐ Female☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

see att

tree at on mid name
full search

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/19/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

PIC

SHEPARD, ALBERT

4/66

26-40202*

(ALBERT NATHANIEL SHEPARD JR.)

SHEPARD, ALBERT

100-2936-1A990-14

BORN '13

6/53

IWO, Membership list for Lodge #478, BKLYN, NY.

7/51

photo IWO memb list lodge 478 1/30/51 -1A990

-1A990(20)

SHEPARD, ALBERT

100-52068*

Paulding Lane, Crompond, NY (1962)

DOB 3/9/13 Boston Mass.

White

IDENT REFS SEE SS DTD 7/26/63 100-52068-44

SHEPARD, ALBERT 5/62 100-148409-2

SHEPARD, ALBERT
S.S. No. [REDACTED]
1950

100-100713-1B99
Roll 12

District 65 employee payroll

SHEPARD, ALBERT
12/50
4506

100-100713-1B99
Roll # 12

Employees cancelled check with signature

SHEPARD, ALBERT

105-3471-8
P. 63

UOPWA, Loc. 18
13 Astor Place
New York, N. Y.

Lt. 4-29-52

SHEPARD, ALBERT

1/64

100-52068*

IDENT REFS SEE MEMO DTD 4/14/45 100-52068-14

SHEPARD, ALBERT

100-4449-1*208

100-4449-1a195

-1a211 p

8

10/50

-1a308

9/50

-1289

100-4449-1A177p4

News Vol.15 #5

May 1948

100-4449 -1a243p2

Career

11/15/49

100-4449-1a243 p:

1

Career

10/1/49

SHEPARD, ALBERT

4/66

26-40202*

NATHANIEL (JR)

DOB: 4/20/27

Negro/Male

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW York

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ALBERT SHEPARD
Yorktown Heights, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

*Assigned to Frank Gately
write memo 9/20/68*

covered by LA 10/16/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-397

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW York

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ALBERT SHEPARD
Yorktown Heights, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

- 2 - New York (Enc 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Emergency let to LA 10/16/68

SEARCHED <i>for</i>	INDEXED <i>for</i>
SERIALIZED <i>for</i>	FILED <i>for</i>
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F.P. GREACY <i>4/16</i>	

44-1640-377
White Plains RA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

ALBERT SHEPARD, Paulding Lane, Yorktown Heights, New York, advised that he is president of Albert Shepard Associates, also known as Motivation Dynamics, a market research company, which was assisting in the 1968 nominating campaign for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mr. SHEPARD and his wife, ESTHER SHEPARD, were in Los Angeles, California, in connection with the above campaign, and on June 4, 1968, attended a celebration at the Embassy Ballroom in honor of Senator KENNEDY. Mr. SHEPARD left the affair at about 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968, to get a midnight flight to Chicago. It was while on the flight that he learned of the KENNEDY shooting. As a result, he could furnish no assistance in this matter.

44-1640-398

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FBI - NEW YORK	

On 10/2/68 at Yorktown Heights, New York File # NY 44-1640

by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

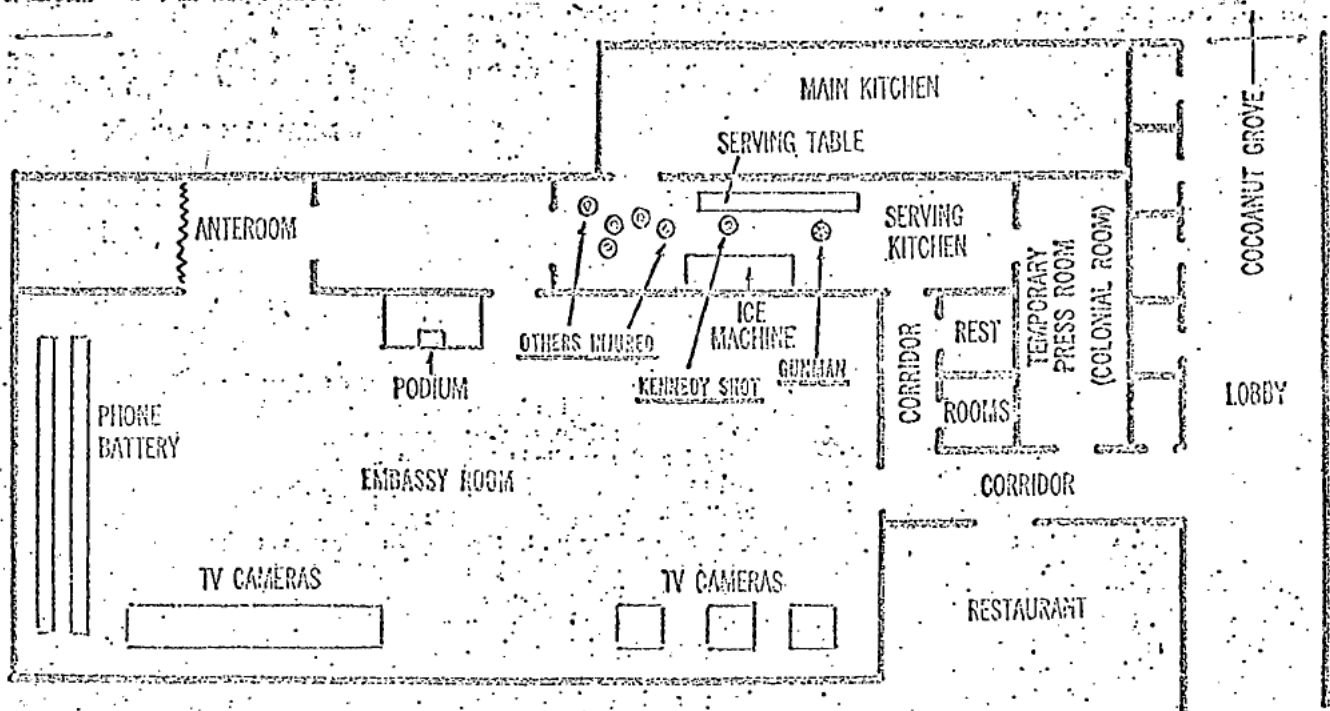


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-399

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALE
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PAUL ALTMeyer

ABC

22 Sano St.

Rye, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PAUL ALTMAYER

ABC

22 Sand St.

Rye, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Enc 7)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Covered by LA
2/7/68 to 10/16/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
F.P. GREALY	

44-1640-400

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

PAUL ALTMAYER, 22 Sand Street, Rye, New York, advised that he is a writer and producer for American Broadcasting Corporation (ABC) Television, with offices located at New York City. On June 4, and 5, 1968, Mr. ALTMAYER was in charge of a group furnishing television coverage of the victory celebration held in honor of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Embassy Ballroom of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California.

At the time Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was shot, at about 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, Mr. ALTMAYER was in the control truck located outside of the hotel. As a result, Mr. ALTMAYER could furnish no information regarding the circumstances of the assassination.

Mr. ALTMAYER pointed out that two members of his group, namely Associate Director WILLIAM WEISL, and Associate Producer, DAVID JAYNE, were present at the time of the shooting, and are reportedly scheduled to be prosecution witnesses. He added that ABC had the only hand held television camera at the scene, but he was not aware whether or not the television tapes of the scene have been reviewed by authorities. He said he assumed such tapes had been made available to the authorities, but had no personal knowledge of same.

44-1640-401

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 15 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[Handwritten signature/initials over stamp]

On 10/1/68 at Rye, New York File # NY 44-1640

by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/16/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

ReLAlet to NY dated 9/10/68, requesting NY to interview Mr. (FNU) ADKINS, 17 Avon Place, Yonkers, NY; ReLAlets (3) to NY dated 9/16/68, requesting NY to interview PAUL ALTMAYER; ALBERT SHEPARD; and ESTHER SHEPARD.

Enclosed are 22 copies of each of the following FD-302s:

Interview of STEVEN ATKINS	10/2/68
Interview of PAUL ALTMAYER	10/1/68
Interview of ALBERT SHEPARD	10/2/68
Interview of ESTHER SHEPARD	10/1/68

ALTMAYER, in his interview, mentions two other people present at the shooting and film taken. No action is being taken by the NYO as to interviewing such people or reviewing such film unless requested by LA.

2 Los Angeles (ENC. 88)
2 New York

FLC:ram
(4)

ram
23

402

SEARCHED	_____
SERIALIZED	_____
INDEXED	_____

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/16/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT

ReLAlet to NY dated 9/10/68, requesting NY to interview Mr. (FNU) ADKINS, 17 Avon Place, Yonkers, NY; ReLAlets (3) to NY dated 9/16/68, requesting NY to interview PAUL ALTMAYER; ALBERT SHEPARD; and ESTHER SHEPARD.

Enclosed are 22 copies of each of the following FD-302s:

Interview of STEVEN ATKINS	10/2/68
Interview of PAUL ALTMAYER	10/1/68
Interview of ALBERT SHEPARD	10/2/68
Interview of ESTHER SHEPARD	10/1/68

ALTMAYER, in his interview, mentions two other people present at the shooting and film taken. No action is being taken by the NYO as to interviewing such people or reviewing such film unless requested by LA.

2 Los Angeles (ENC. 88)
2 New York

FLC:ram
(4)

[Handwritten signature]
Chief Clerk
Post *[Handwritten signature]*

[Handwritten signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

HAROLD MATHEWSON, Photographer, New York Daily News, 220 East 42nd Street, advised that he did not arrive in Los Angeles, until the afternoon of June 5, 1968, which was several hours after Senator KENNEDY was assassinated. He has no knowledge as to any conspiracy concerning the assassination of Senator KENNEDY nor any background concerning SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

On 10/11/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 -403
by SA VINCENT P. DOHERTY/pr Date dictated 10/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

RICHARD HEFFNER, Mc Calls Magazine, 230 Park Avenue, advised that on June 4, 1968, he was supposed to go to Los Angeles, California, accompanied by his assistant named EDEE DJORNSON to interview Senator KENNEDY for his magazine. He did not go to California because the Senator was extremely busy and also his son was graduated from school on June 5, 1968. He has no idea concerning any conspiracy concerning the assassination of Senator KENNEDY nor does he have any background concerning SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

HEFFNER stated that EDEE DJORNSON did not go to California and thus would know nothing of the assassination.

On 10/11/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640-404
by SA VINCENT P. DOHERTY/pr Date dictated 10/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

STEVEN ATKINS, 15 Claremont Road, Scarsdale, New York, advised that he was employed as an advance man on the campaign staff of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY in May and June, 1968. He was in Los Angeles, California, late in May, but had left several days prior to the assassination on June 5, 1968.

Mr. ATKINS advised that his wife had not accompanied him on the trip to Los Angeles, and she was not present at the Ambassador Hotel. He assumed that the identity of Mr. and Mrs. ATKINS was in error, or referred to another couple, since she should not have been listed as having been at the Ambassador Hotel. He added that while he was at the hotel, he had used the address of his father, JOSEPH ATKINS, Medical Doctor, 17 Avon Place, Yonkers, New York.

As a result, Mr. ATKINS could furnish no information in this matter.

On 10/2/68 at Scarsdale, New York File # NY 44-1640-405
by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

ALBERT SHEPARD, Paulding Lane, Yorktown Heights, New York, advised that he is president of Albert Shepard Associates, also known as Motivation Dynamics, a market research company, which was assisting in the 1968 nominating campaign for Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mr. SHEPARD and his wife, ESTHER SHEPARD, were in Los Angeles, California, in connection with the above campaign, and on June 4, 1968, attended a celebration at the Embassy Ballroom in honor of Senator KENNEDY. Mr. SHEPARD left the affair at about 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968, to get a midnight flight to Chicago. It was while on the flight that he learned of the KENNEDY shooting. As a result, he could furnish no assistance in this matter.

On 10/2/68 at Yorktown Heights, New York File # NY 44-1640 - 406
by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

PAUL ALTMEYER, 22 Sand Street, Rye, New York, advised that he is a writer and producer for American Broadcasting Corporation (ABC) Television, with offices located at New York City. On June 4, and 5, 1968, Mr. ALTMEYER was in charge of a group furnishing television coverage of the victory celebration held in honor of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Embassy Ballroom of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California.

At the time Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was shot, at about 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, Mr. ALTMEYER was in the control truck located outside of the hotel. As a result, Mr. ALTMEYER could furnish no information regarding the circumstances of the assassination.

Mr. ALTMEYER pointed out that two members of his group, namely Associate Director WILLIAM WEISL, and Associate Producer, DAVID JAYNE, were present at the time of the shooting, and are reportedly scheduled to be prosecution witnesses. He added that ABC had the only hand held television camera at the scene, but he was not aware whether or not the television tapes of the scene have been reviewed by authorities. He said he assumed such tapes had been made available to the authorities, but had no personal knowledge of same.

On 10/1/68 at Rye, New York File # NY 44-1640 - 407
by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/7/68

Mrs. ESTHER SHEPARD, Paulding Lane, Yorktown Heights, New York, advised that her husband, ALBERT SHEPARD, is president of Albert Shepard Associates, also known as Motivation Dynamics, located at Whitehill and Hunterbrook Roads, Yorktown Heights.

She said that she had accompanied her husband to Los Angeles, California, in connection with the campaign of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, and attended a celebration held in KENNEDY's honor at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4 - 5, 1968. She said that her husband left the affair around 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968, to catch a midnight flight to Chicago. Shortly afterwards she left the affair to return to her hotel room to watch it on television. She was in her room at the time of the shooting at 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, and therefore could contribute no information in this matter.

On 10/1/68 at Yorktown Heights, New York File # NY 44-1640 - 408

by SA ROBERT G. O'NEIL/lp

Date dictated 10/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

Miss J. J. SAWICKI, Editor, St. Martin's Press, 175 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, advised that she was accompanied by Mr. IVAN SOUTHHALL on a trip in the San Francisco and Los Angeles, California areas just preceding and during the time of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY's campaign in California. She identified SOUTHHALL as the author of a well-known group of children's books and stated that he was in the United States on a visit and that she was accompanying him in California for various lectures he made concerning his books. She stated SOUTHHALL is from Australia and gave the following address: Hills End, The Patch, Victoria 3792, Australia. She advised that while in California, she and SOUTHHALL were together during their entire tour.

Miss SAWICKI further stated that she and SOUTHHALL had a reservation at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles for the evening of June 4 - 5, 1968; however, on arrival, were turned away. She stated that they arrived in Los Angeles following the shooting of Senator KENNEDY and actually heard of the situation on their way from the airport to the hotel.

Miss SAWICKI was unable to furnish any pertinent information concerning the shooting of Senator KENNEDY or in connection with SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. At the time they arrived at the hotel about three hours following the shooting, everything was very quiet.

SOUTHHALL would not be able to furnish any pertinent information concerning the shooting or SIRHAN in that he was with her as above indicated.

On 10/14/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640 409
by SA JOHN BRADSHAW, Jr./jtg Date dictated 10/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

PAUL MATHIES telephonically contacted the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from Cape Kennedy, Florida, where he is covering the Apollo Flight for the Paris-Match Magazine with whom he is connected. An earlier inquiry on same date had been made at Paris-Match, New York City address, 22 East 67th Street, at which time MATHIES was determined to be in Florida in above connection.

MATHIES advised that he had followed Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY during his campaign and had been with him in Los Angeles, California; however, was not present in Los Angeles at the time of KENNEDY's assassination. He stated he had been called back to New York a couple of days previous to the shooting, due to internal political problems in France. He was unable to furnish any information of pertinence concerning the assassination or SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

On 10/14/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640-410
by SA JOHN BRADSHAW Jr./jtg Date dictated 10/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date October 17, 1968

Mr. Alan Walden, News Director, WNEW Radio Station, 565 5th Avenue, New York, New York, stated that on the night of June 4 - 5, 1968 he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

During Senator Robert Kennedy's speech, Walden was in a room on the third floor of the hotel where he had set up a broadcast studio, consequently he was not in the vicinity of Senator Kennedy when he was shot and did not witness the shooting. He has never seen Sirhan Sirhan.

The first time that Walden heard of the shooting was while Walden was in the third floor broadcast room. He heard one of his announcers, Dan Blackburn, who was in the vicinity of Senator Kennedy, announce that Senator Kennedy had been shot.

Shortly thereafter Walden went to the room where Senator Kennedy had been shot. There was such a crowd there that Walden did not try to get in and he returned to the third floor.

None of the men in Walden's group were in the area of the shooting except Dan Blackburn.

Dan Blackburn can be contacted at the Washington Bureau of Metromedia News, 5151 Wisconsin Ave., Northwest, Washington, D. C., telephone number 202-244-6220.

On Oct. 17, 1968 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640-411
by SA Francis L. Cashin/fc Date dictated Oct. 17, 1968

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date October 17, 1968

Mr. Alan Walden, News Director, WNEW Radio Station,
565 5th Avenue, New York, New York, stated that on the
 night of June 4 - 5, 1968 he was registered at the
 Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

During Senator Robert Kennedy's speech, Walden was in
 a room on the third floor of the hotel where he had set up
 a broadcast studio, consequently he was not in the vicinity
 of Senator Kennedy when he was shot and did not witness
 the shooting. He has never seen Sirhan Sirhan.

The first time that Walden heard of the shooting was
 while Walden was in the third floor broadcast room. He heard
 one of his announcers, Dan Blackburn, who was in the
 vicinity of Senator Kennedy, announce that Senator Kennedy
 had been shot.

Shortly thereafter Walden went to the room where Senator
 Kennedy had been shot. There was such a crowd there that
 Walden did not try to get in and he returned to the third
 floor.

None of the men in Walden's group were in the area of
 the shooting except Dan Blackburn.

Dan Blackburn can be contacted at the Washington Bureau
 of Metromedia News, 5151 Wisconsin Ave., Northwest, Washington,
 D. C., telephone number 202-244-6220.

44-1640-412

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 17 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

On Oct. 17, 1968 at New York, New York

File # NY 44-1640

by SA Francis L. Cashin/fc

Date dictated Oct. 17, 1968

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/19/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

ReLAlet to WFO, 9/16/68; and WFOairtel to NY,
9/27/68, requesting interview of ALAN WALDEN, Metromedia,
Washington, D. C.

Enclosed are 22 copies of FD-302 of interview
with WALDEN. WALDEN stated that DAN BLACKBURN was in area of
shooting. No lead has been set out for WFO to interview
BLACKBURN. LA set out lead to interview BLACKBURN if he has
not been interviewed.

*RLS from LA
10/21/68
Blackburn
has been
interviewed.*

2-Los Angeles (ENC. 22)
2-New York

*FLC:ram
(4)*

Bu

44-1640-413

SEARCHED	
SERIALIZED	<i>10</i>
INDEXED	
FILED	<i>10</i>

Ry

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/16/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

ReLAlet to WFO, 9/16/68; and WFOairtel to NY,
9/27/68, requesting interview of ALAN WALDEN, Metromedia,
Washington, D. C.

Enclosed are 22 copies of FD-302 of interview
with WALDEN. WALDEN stated that DAN BLACKBURN was in area of
shooting. No lead has been set out for WFO to interview
BLACKBURN. LA set out lead to interview BLACKBURN if he has
not been interviewed.

2-Los Angeles (ENC. 22)
2-New York

FLC:ram

(4)
Man
22

44-1640-413

SEARCHED	
SERIALIZED	<i>P</i>
INDEXED	
FILED	<i>8</i>

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: *all att*
JOHN MARQUAND205 W. 57th St.NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted *return to*

FRANK CASHIN #23

- 1 cc to Boston 10/17/68*
- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Conrad NY sent to Boston 10/17/68
Marquand car be contacted at 23rd Street Ward
Rec'd 10/10/68 HJS

44-1640-414

SEARCHED <i>jc</i>	INDEXED <i>jc</i>
SERIALIZED <i>jc</i>	FILED <i>jc</i>
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>Kilgore</i>	

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

John Marquand

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

see att on mid names

*J. Marquand
see att on mid names*

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/19/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

MARQUAND, JOHN PHILLIPS

62-7711-487

MARQUAND, JOHN P.
Newbury, Mass.

100-99987-62

2-53

MARQUAND, JOHN P. (JR.) 6/68 100-161321-8 p8
NY, NY

MARQUAND, JOHN P.

100-80675-1B293

MARQUAND, J.P.

65-15818-6 Pg. 5

Newark Rpt 10-6-51

MARQUAND, MRS. J. P.

100-9887-202

MARQUAND, J. P.

62-7711-728

10/17/68

PLAINTEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, BOSTON

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

ReLAlet to NY, 9/16/68, a copy of which is enclosed for Boston, requesting NY to interview JOHN MARQUAND, 205 West 57th St., NY, NY.

On 10/16/68, Mrs. JOHN MARQUAND, wife of MARQUAND, stated to SA HERBERT W. KILGORE that MARQUAND is at his home in Edgartown, Massachusetts, and will be there until Thanksgiving. MARQUAND does a considerable amount of traveling out of Edgartown, but the best place to locate and interview him is at Edgartown.

Boston handle interview of MARQUAND as instructed in enclosed letter.

MARQUAND's telephone number in Edgartown is 617 627-5387.

2-Boston (ENC. 1)
2-Los Angeles (56-156)
2-New York

FLC:ram
(7)

44-1640-415

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

10/17/68

PLAINTEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, BOSTON

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LOS ANGELES)

ReLAlet to NY, 9/16/68, a copy of which is enclosed for Boston, requesting NY to interview JOHN MARQUAND, 205 West 57th St., NY, NY.

On 10/16/68, Mrs. JOHN MARQUAND, wife of MARQUAND, stated to SA HERBERT W. KILGORE that MARQUAND is at his home in Edgartown, Massachusetts, and will be there until Thanksgiving. MARQUAND does a considerable amount of traveling out of Edgartown, but the best place to locate and interview him is at Edgartown.

Boston handle interview of MARQUAND as instructed in enclosed letter.

MARQUAND's telephone number in Edgartown is 617 627-5387.

2-Boston (ENC. 1)
2-Los Angeles (56-156)
2-New York

FLC:ram
(7)

44-1640-415

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED *ll*
INDEXED _____
FILED *ll*

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

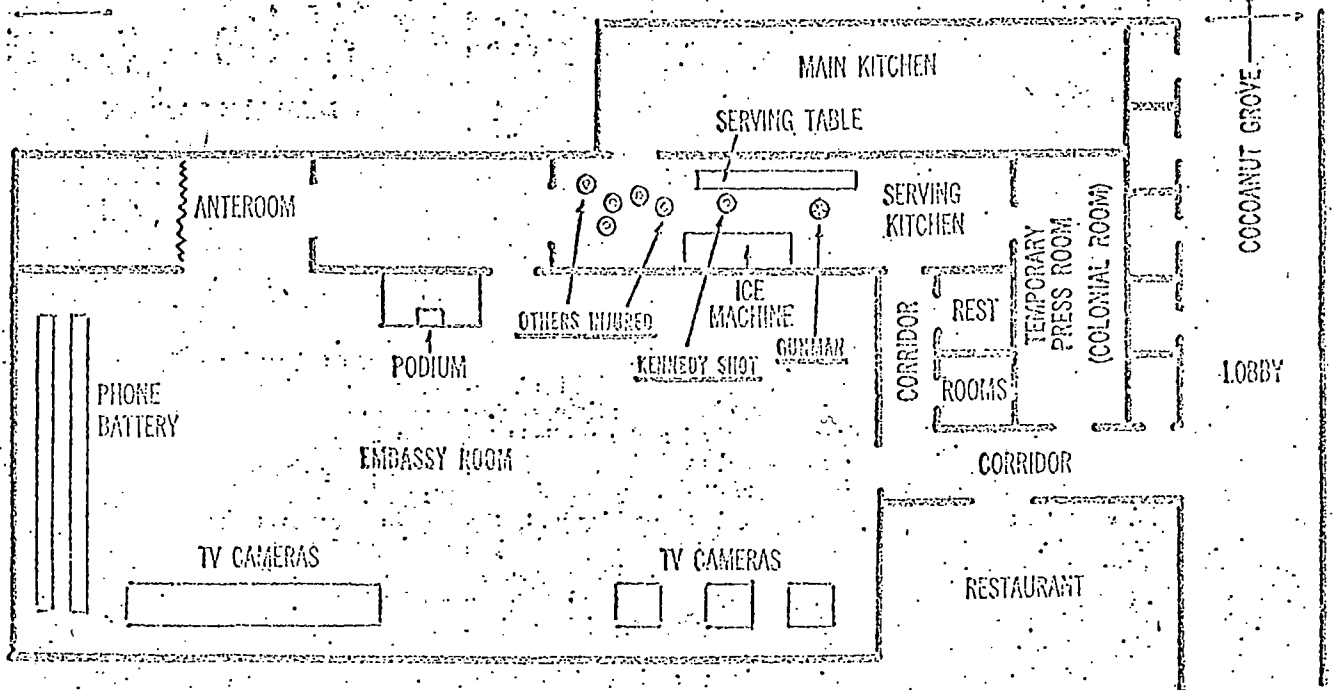


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640 - 416

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Miss J. J. SAWICKI
St. Martin's Press
175 5th Ave.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640-417

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

23rd
 Re: Miss J. J. SAWICKI
 St. Martin's Press - Publishers
 175 5th Ave.
 NEW YORK, N.Y. 674-5151

J. Sawicki
62-0-51885-A 9/66
10 Gen Division TH
Geneva
 On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
 FRANK CASHIN
 #23

- ② - New York (Enc. 1)
 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
 (3)

Comment

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
BRADSHAW	

44-1640-417

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

Miss J. J. SAWICKI, Editor, St. Martin's Press, 175 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, advised that she was accompanied by Mr. IVAN SOUTHWALL on a trip in the San Francisco and Los Angeles, California areas just preceding and during the time of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY's campaign in California. She identified SOUTHWALL as the author of a well-known group of children's books and stated that he was in the United States on a visit and that she was accompanying him in California for various lectures he made concerning his books. She stated SOUTHWALL is from Australia and gave the following address: Hills End, The Patch, Victoria 3792, Australia. She advised that while in California, she and SOUTHWALL were together during their entire tour.

Miss SAWICKI further stated that she and SOUTHWALL had a reservation at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles for the evening of June 4 - 5, 1968, however, on arrival, were turned away. She stated that they arrived in Los Angeles following the shooting of Senator KENNEDY and actually heard of the situation on their way from the airport to the hotel.

Miss SAWICKI was unable to furnish any pertinent information concerning the shooting of Senator KENNEDY or in connection with SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. At the time they arrived at the hotel about three hours following the shooting, everything was very quiet.

SOUTHWALL would not be able to furnish any pertinent information concerning the shooting or SIRHAN in that he was with her as above indicated.

44-1640-448

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 18 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Index SAWICKI and SOUTHWALL

ye

On 10/14/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640

by SA JOHN BRADSHAW, Jr./jtg Date dictated 10/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

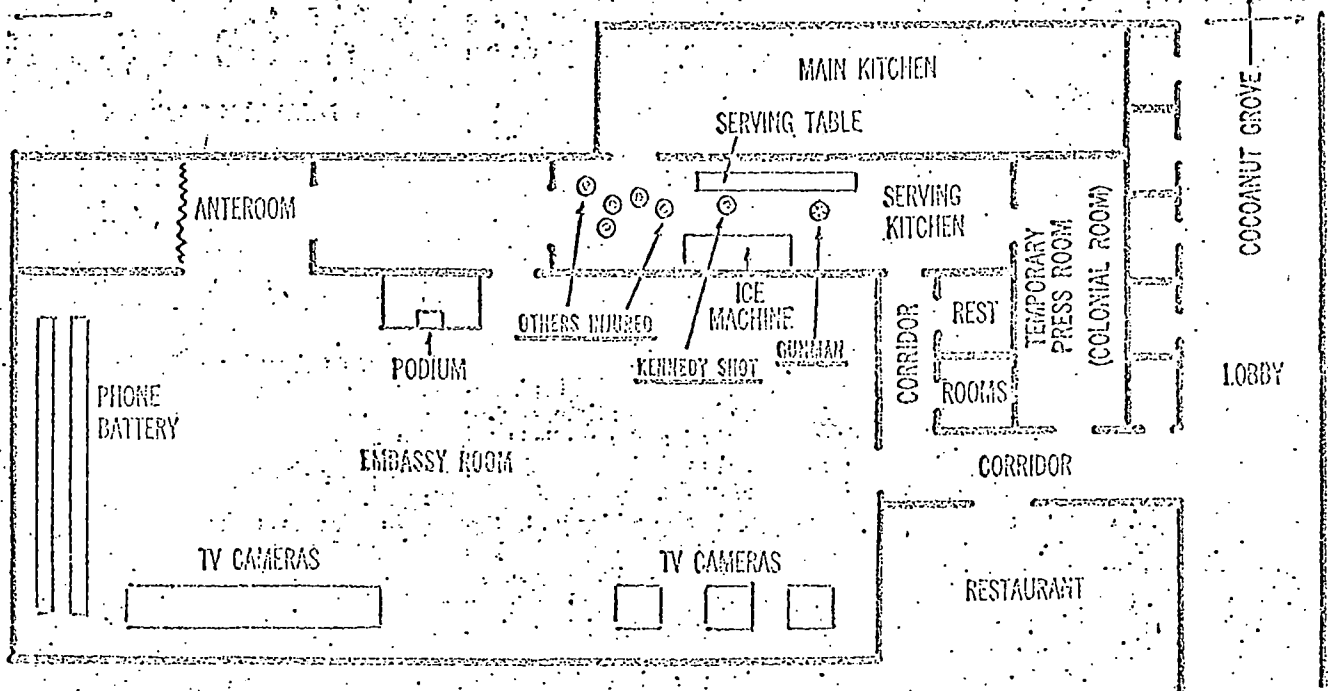


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-419

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Mr. I. SOUTHWALL
 Re: St. Martin's Press
 175 5th Ave.
 NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
 (3)

Assigned Bradshaw 10/1/68

covered NY set to LA 10/18/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640 420

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: Mr. I. SOUTHWALL
St. Martin's Press - Publishers
175 5th Ave. 674-5151
NEW YORK, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

Return to
FRANK CASHIN
#23

- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Covered
set to LA
10/18/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
BRODSHAW	

44-1640-420

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

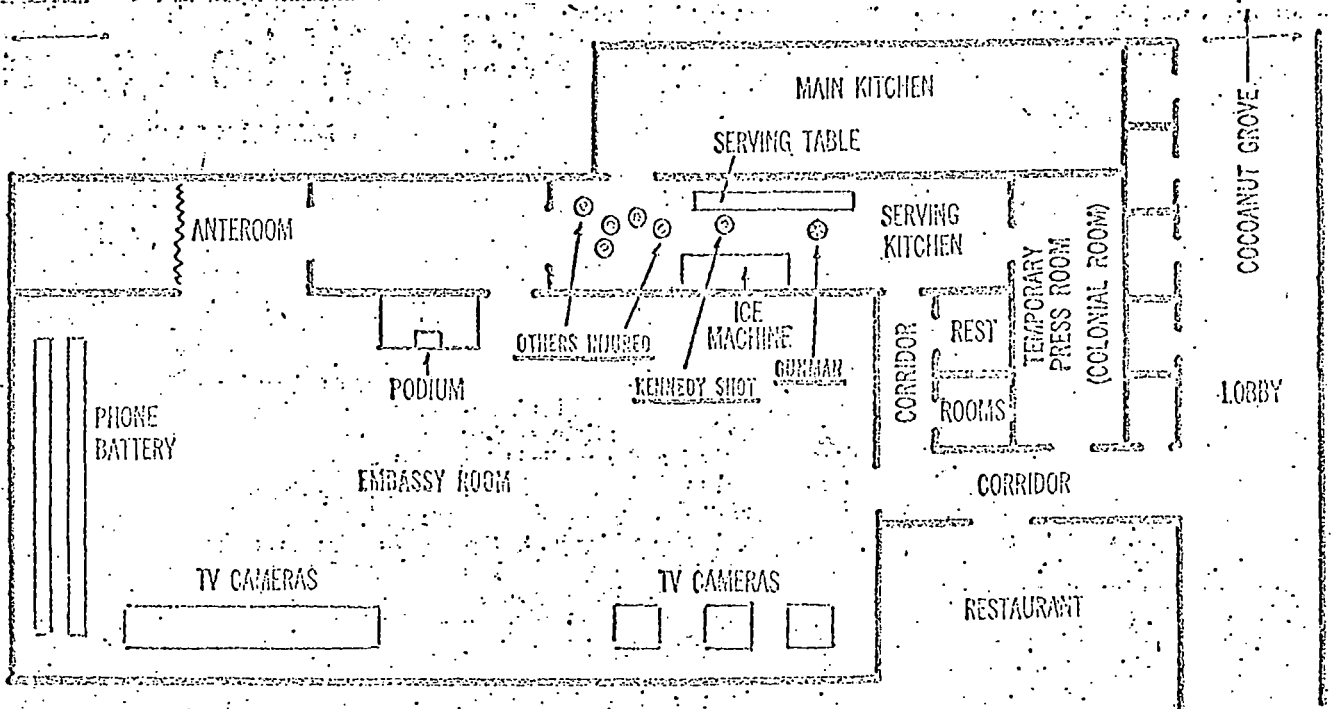


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-421

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PAUL MATHIES

Re:

22 East 67
New York, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
BRADSHAW	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PAUL MATHIES

22 East 67
New York, N.Y.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

COVERED

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
BRADSHAW	

44-1640422

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 10/15/68

Address

PAUL MATHIES telephonically contacted the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from Cape Kennedy, Florida, where he is covering the Apollo Flight for the Paris-Match Magazine with whom he is connected. An earlier inquiry on same date had been made at Paris-Match, New York City address, 22 East 67th Street, at which time MATHIES was determined to be in Florida in above connection.

MATHIES advised that he had followed Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY during his campaign and had been with him in Los Angeles, California; however, was not present in Los Angeles at the time of KENNEDY's assassination. He stated he had been called back to New York a couple of days previous to the shooting, due to internal political problems in France. He was unable to furnish any information of pertinence concerning the assassination of SENATOR E. J. DYER.

Index

44-1640-423

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 18 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

ve

On 10/14/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640

by SA JOHN BRADSHAW, Jr./jtg Date dictated 10/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/18/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

Re LA letters (3) to NY 9/16/68 requesting interviews of Paul Mathies; Miss J. J. Sawicki; and Mr. I. Southhall.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of each FD 302 of interviews with Paul Mathies and Miss J. J. Sawicki.

Sawicki stated that Mr. Ivan Southhall knew nothing firsthand of the assassination, thus NY will make no further efforts to interview Southhall.

2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 44)
2 - New York (44-1640)

FLC/fc
(4)

44-1640-424
SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED 6
INDEXED _____
FILED 6

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/18/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

ReLA letters (3) to NY 9/16/68 requesting interviews of Paul Mathies; Miss J. J. Sawicki; and Mr. I. Southhall.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of each FD 302 of interviews with Paul Mathies and Miss J. J. Sawicki.

Sawicki stated that Mr. Ivan Southhall knew nothing first hand of the assassination, thus NY will make no further efforts to interview Southhall.

2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 44)
2 - New York (44-1640)

FLC/fc
(4)

44-1640-424
SEARCHED 6
INDEXED 6
FILED 6

10/15/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter, 9/16/68, identifying persons registered at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, 6/4-5/68.

PAUL MATHIAS, 22 East 67th Street, NYC, is a US Correspondent of "Paris Match". MATHIAS telephonically contacted the NYO, 10/14/68, from Cape Kennedy, Florida, and advised he was not at the Ambassador Hotel 6/4/68. He had covered Senator KENNEDY's campaign until about 6/2/68, when he returned to NYC. He did return to Los Angeles later on 6/5/68, but after notice of the assassination was made in NY. He has no knowledge of the events leading up to the shooting or of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

MATHIAS, however, furnished the following as being of possible interest:

BERNARD GIQUET, a correspondent for "Paris Match", about one year ago was in New Orleans, doing a story on District Attorney, JIM GARRISON. On his return to NYC, he quoted an attorney (or former attorney) of JAMES HOFFA as making the statement at that time, "If BOBBY ever runs we'll knock him off first". The attorney was not identified by name by GIQUET to MATHIAS'S recollection and he does not know of any connection between this statement and

3 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (56-156)
1 - New York
1 - Supervisor #23

JPO:cdg
(7)

#23
cdg

44-1640-425

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 15 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
J. O'Neil	
H. Cohen	

NY 44-1640

the assassination.

GIQUEL was not in Los Angeles at the time of the assassination and is presently in Paris on home-leave. He will return to NYC, in November.

The above is being submitted for the information of the Bureau and Los Angeles.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/21/681

LESTER SMITH, Announcer, WOR, New York, New York, advised he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. He stated that on the night of June 4, 1968, he was working at the Hotel Biltmore and could offer no information concerning the shooting of Senator KENNEDY or any information concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 10/18/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 *426*
by SA JOSEPH P. MAYER *JP* Date dictated 10/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/21/681

LEO GALE, Salesman, Bulova Watch Company, Inc., New York, New York, advised that he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, however, he remained in his room on the night that Senator KENNEDY was killed and he could offer no information concerning the shooting or concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 10/18/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 427
by SA JOSEPH P. MAYER/tp Date dictated 10/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/21/681

LOU MOORE, Salesman, Bulova Watch, Inc., New York, New York, advised that he had been registered at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968 and had been in the outer ballroom on the night that Senator KENNEDY was killed. He stated he did not witness the shooting and could offer no information concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 10/18/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 - 428
by SA JOSEPH P. MAYER *JPM* Date dictated 10/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/21/681

FRANK S. OWEN, Salesman, Bulova Watch, Inc., New York, New York, advised that on June 4, 1968, he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel and on that night he was in the outer ballroom and had listened to the speech made by Senator KENNEDY. He stated he remained in the outer ballroom and could offer no information concerning the actual shooting or concerning any information relative to SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 10/18/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 -429
by SA JOSEPH P.  MAYER/tp Date dictated 10/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/21/681

ARTHUR SCHWARTZ, Salesman, Bulova Watch, Inc., New York, New York, advised that he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, on June 4, 1968. He stated he left the hotel at approximately 1:15 pm for Chicago, Illinois on that day and he was in Chicago when Senator KENNEDY was killed. He could offer no information concerning the shooting or concerning SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

On 10/18/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640-430
by SA JOSEPH P. MAYER/tp Date dictated 10/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.Date 10/14/68

Mrs. GEORGE L. WATSON, 63-31 Carlton Street, Rego Park, New York, was contacted and advised that on June 4, 1968, her husband, GEORGE and herself were registered guests at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California. On June 5, 1968, her husband GEORGE was watching television in their hotel room and a news bulletin was flashed on the television screen which advised the listeners that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot. She stated that while her husband was watching the television program, she was also in her room at the same time when her husband was there and she was washing her hair in the bathroom.

She stated that she could not furnish any information concerning this matter nor could her husband furnish any information regarding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

On 10/11/68 at Queens, New York

File #

NY 44-1640 - 431by SA PAUL M. CONRAD/slg

Date dictated

10/11/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.Date 10/14/68

Mrs. ELEANOR GOLDBERG, 1528 West 9th Street, Brooklyn, New York, was contacted and advised that her husband, FRANK and herself were registered guests at the Ambassador Hotel, in Los Angeles, California, on June 4, and 5, 1968. She stated that on the evening of June 4, 1968, her husband and herself were visiting relatives and also went sightseeing. They returned to their hotel shortly before Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot and there was an awful lot of confusion in front of the Ambassador Hotel. She stated that due to the confusion at the hotel, they were unable to enter the hotel, and at this point, she did not know exactly what had happened.

She could not furnish any information of value concerning this matter.

On 10/11/68 at Brooklyn, New York File # NY 44-1640 - 432
by SA PAUL M. CONRAD/bas Date dictated 10/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/21/681

JOSEPH GINISE, Radio Engineer, WOR, New York, New York, advised that he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968. He stated that he had set up his radio equipment in the ballroom on the afternoon of June 4, 1968 and then proceeded to the Biltmore Hotel where he set up his equipment and assisted Announcer LESTER SMITH during the evening hours. He stated he could offer no information concerning the shooting of Senator KENNEDY or any information concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 10/18/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 433
by SA JOSEPH P. MAYER/tp  Date dictated 10/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/17/681.

Mr. NEIL MICELOTTA, 115 Dewey Avenue, Great Kills, Staten Island, New York, advised telephonically that he was at the Ambassador Hotel on June 5, 1968 at 12:15 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was assassinated. Mr. MICELOTTA stated that he and his wife were in their hotel room at 12:15 A.M. and they saw or heard nothing during their stay at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles that would be of value concerning the investigation of Senator KENNEDY. He stated that they left Los Angeles on June 7, 1968.

Mr. MICELOTTA stated that his and his wife's travel arrangements were handled by Commercial Travel Agency, 219 Grand Street, New York, New York. He said that his home telephone number is 356-4286 and his office telephone number is ST 8-7728.

On 10/15/68 at Telephonically New York, New York File # NY 44-1640-434
by SA HERBERT W. KILGORE/axb Date dictated 10/16/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/17/681.

Mr. PETER W. ECCLES, telephone number 676-8000, 47 Burnside Drive, New York, New York, advised telephonically that he was in Los Angeles on June 6, 1968 and on June 5, 1968 at the time Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was assassinated. Mr. ECCLES stated that he was working on the campaign of ROBERT F. KENNEDY but that he could furnish no information concerning any unusual persons he saw at the period prior to the assassination of Senator KENNEDY and he was unable to furnish any information regarding SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 10/15/68 at New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 435
by SA HERBERT W. KILGORE/axb Date dictated 10/16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/17/681.

Mr. JAY SCHWARTZ, telephone number OX 5-7090, Capital Mercury Shirt, New York, New York, advised telephonically he was in Los Angeles on June 4, 1968, the day before ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at 12:15 A.M. on June 5, 1968. Mr. SCHWARTZ stated that he was registered at the Ambassador Hotel and that he checked out at about 6 P.M. on June 4, 1968. He stated that he has no information concerning the assassination of ROBERT F. KENNEDY and that he saw no suspicious persons at the hotel while he was there.

Mr. SCHWARTZ stated that his trip was arranged through Travel Rite, Incorporated, New York, New York, telephone number MU 6-2582.

On 10/15/68 at Telephonically
New York, New York File # NY 44-1640 436
by SA HERBERT W. KILGORE/axb Date dictated 10/16/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, Los Angeles

10/22/68

Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT

RE: BOOK ENTITLED "KENNEDY AND SIRHAN"

Los Angeles make appropriate arrangements to insure that copies of this book are obtained as soon after publication as possible. Los Angeles should review same and furnish observations to Bureau along with a copy of the book in question.

① - New York (Information)

44-1640437

SEARCHED <i>AD</i>	INDEXED <i>AD</i>
SERIALIZED <i>AD</i>	FILED <i>AD</i>
OCT 23 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Cashin

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

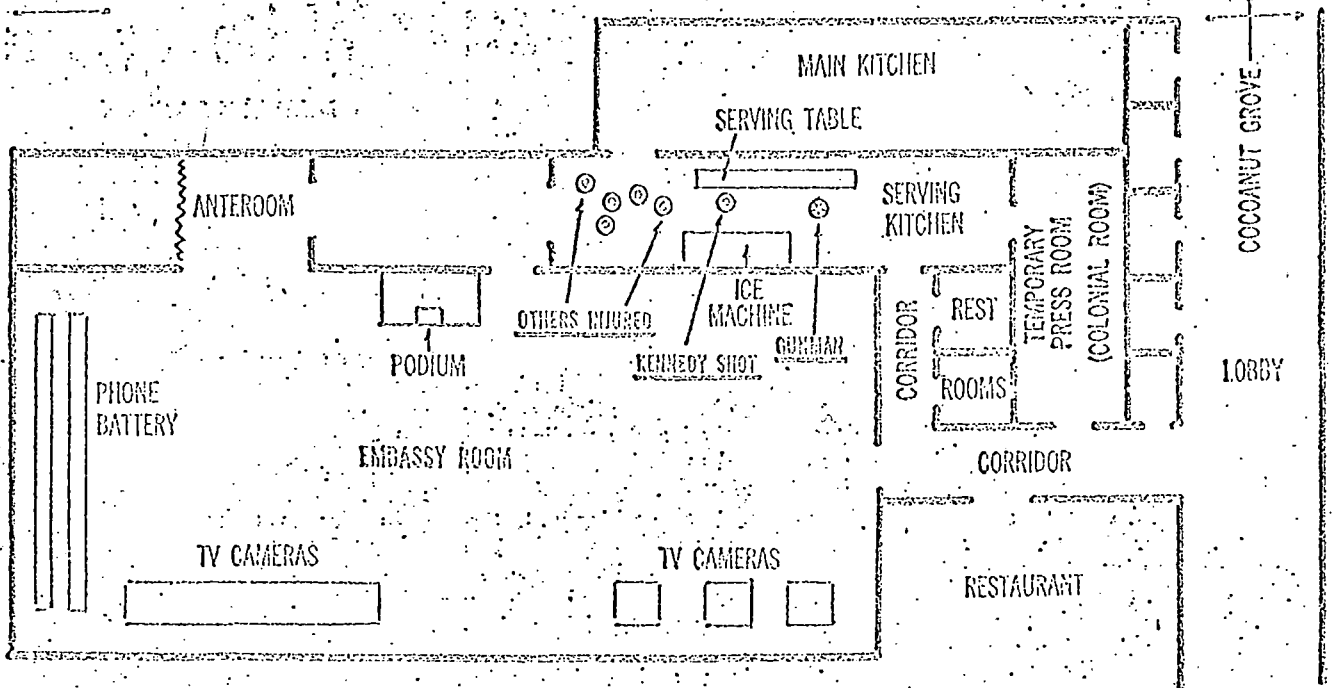


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE--Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot.
Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-438

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Mr. Mrs. L. Watson

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐

Exact Spelling

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Restrict to Locality of

☐

All References

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

see att

+ see att moved names

*num for info on first names
beg with M.*

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/19/60

m (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

112

WATSON, G.
108 W 126 St., NYC

8/59

Above name appeared as a SIGNER
of the Independent-Socialist
Party (I-SP) independent nomi-
nating petition which was
utilized by the I-SP in con-
junction with placing its slate of
candidates on the ballot for the
November, 1958, New York State
election.

100-135320-
1317(1)

Page 2940

Above name appeared on page
of the petition.

WATSON, G. (MRS)

100-32826-9

WATSON, G. (Fug.)

8/63

87-4734-33 pC*

(G. C. WATSON)

aka GEORGE LESTER BELEW

WATSON, G.
RIDGEFIELD, CONN.

100-92919

S. 159. Re. abv. Rpt. 12-28-51. pg2.

WATSON, G. C. (Fug.) 8/63 87-4734-33 pC#
aka GEORGE LESTER BELEW

WATSON, MR. G. C. (OLD-CARD) 71-247

SEE LETTER 3/4/36

INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF LOTTERY TICKETS

WATSON, G.F. (MRS.) 121-1958

210 East Caswell
Knoxville, Tenn.

former landlady at 1013 Oak St. Knoxville,

s. 752 p.1- lt. 7-6-50
s. 795 p.11- rpt. 7-14-50
s. 861- lt. 7-20-50 page1,2-
s. 889 p.58- rpt. 7-18-50
s. 990 p 3 let. 8/14/50

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Mr. & Mrs. G. WATSON

Attn: LINDA

Re: Liberty Travel

99-23 Queens Blvd.Forest Hills, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

② New York (Enc.1)
1 -Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

Assigned to Paul Conrad 10/10

covered 2/1/68 to 10/12/68

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

44-1640-439

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Mr. & Mrs. G. WATSON
Attn: LINDA
Re: Liberty Travel TW-6-9500
99-23 Queens Blvd.
Forest Hills, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted. Return to FRANK CASHIN #23

② - New York (Ent 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

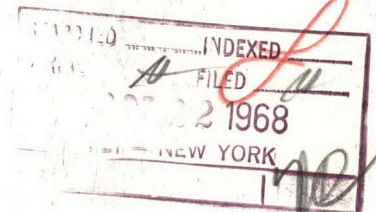
SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
CONRAD	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.Date 10/14/68

Mrs. GEORGE L. WATSON, 63-31 Carlton Street, Rego Park, New York, was contacted and advised that on June 4, 1968, her husband, GEORGE and herself were registered guests at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California. On June 5, 1968, her husband GEORGE was watching television in their hotel room and a news bulletin was flashed on the television screen which advised the listeners that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot. She stated that while her husband was watching the television program, she was also in her room at the same time when her husband was there and she was washing her hair in the bathroom.

She stated that she could not furnish any information concerning this matter nor could her husband furnish any information regarding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.



On 10/11/68 at Queens, New York File # NY 44-1640-440
by SA PAUL M. CONRAD/slg Date dictated 10/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Los Angeles Times
I-2, June 6, 1968

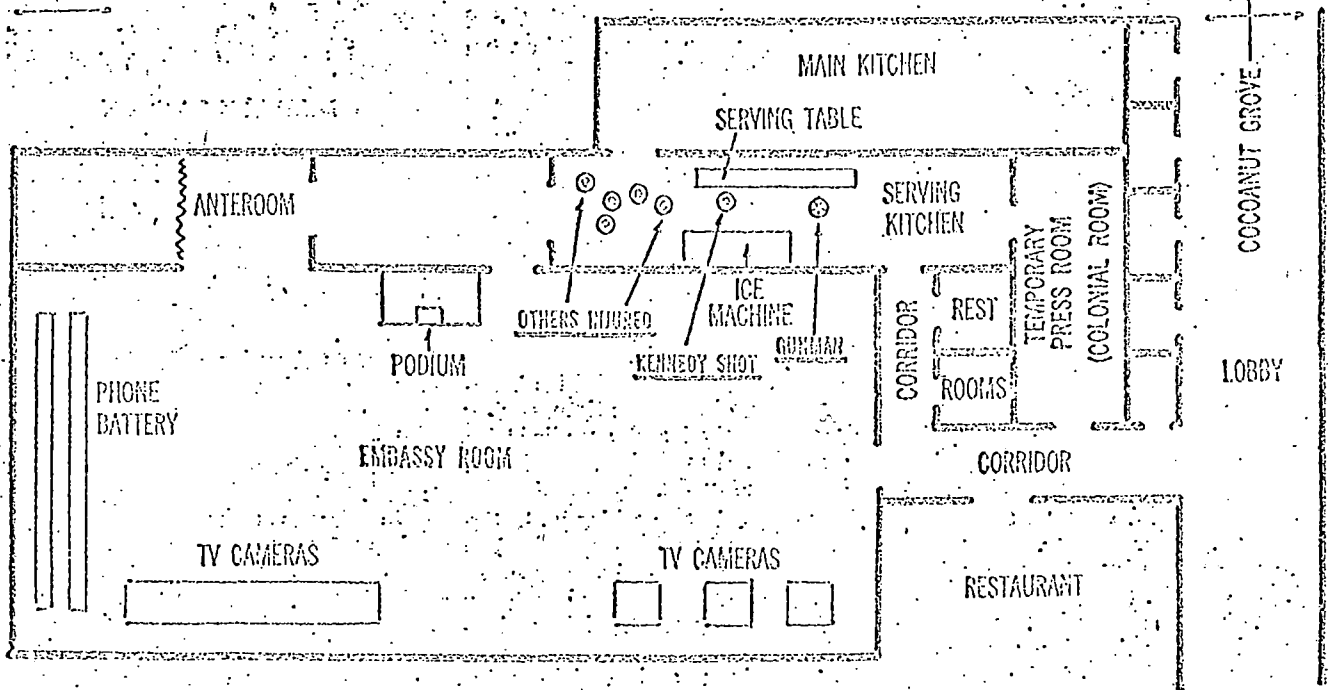


DIAGRAM OF SHOOTING SCENE—Sketch shows the doors leading from behind podium at Embassy

Room and the serving kitchen through which Sen. Kennedy was leaving when he and others were shot. Times drawing by Oliver French

44-1640-444

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 19 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

GOLDBERG, FRED

2/68

87-48568-4*

aka of Comer Reliford

GOLDBERG, FRED

7/54

100-120585*

Julius Jacobs

GOLDBERG, FRED

10/54

FOR SUMMARY/ON REFS OF ABV. NAME SEE SEARCH SLIP DTD.
7/29/54 of 100-120585-3

GOLDBERG, FRED

6/54

100-0-89844

GOLDBERG, FRED

100-4449-1a242 p.2
CAPHER
11-15-49

GOLDBERG, FRED

8/54

100-75488-9
P. 2

GOLDBERG, FRED

121-2655 * 9

GOLDBERG, FRED

1/55

100-2936-1A1192
p. 1362

56 Featherbed Lane
New York 52, NY

DOB: 1887

NOT IDENTICAL WITH

*100-120585**
*100-75488** (not)

On 6/22/54 CSNY 43-S furnished SA DAMON W. PITCHER
dies membership lists of the IWO current as of late
1953. Same reflected the above named held
certificate # 10341 as a member of Lodge # 0138,
having joined the IWO in 2/31.

GOLDBERG, FRED 6/53 100-2936-1A990(14)

Born 1906

IWO MEMB. LST. LDGE #478, Bklyn., NY, 7/51
3/26/52 - 1A990(12)
4/28/50 - 1A664p.13,6

GOLDBERG, FRED MRS. 5/54 100-75482*

see GERTRUDE KLEIN

GOLDBERG, FRED (MRS.) 4/58 100-134203*

See: GERTRUDE GOLDBERG

GOLDBERG, FRED 5/64 100-123986-7963

2046 E 59 St, NYC
Bn 1908, US

GOLDBERG, FRED 9/57 100-103389

1920 Kennedy Pl., Bx., NY

S. 187 - NY Memo 9/4/57 by SA Pryor

GOLDBERG, FRED 1/55 100-2936-1A1142p.1362

56 Featherbed Lane
NY 52, NY
DOB: 1887

On 6/22/54 CSNY 43-S furnished SA DAMON W. PITCHER dues membership lists of the IWO current as of late 1953. Same reflected the above named held certificate #10341 as a member of Lodge #0138, having joined the IWO in 2/31.

GOLDBERG, FRED

1/65

100 2936-1A 1492
p. 415

1240 E. 49 St., Bklyn., NY

FOR: 1906

On 6/22/54 CSNY 43-S furnished SA DANON W. PITCHER
dues membership lists of the IWO current as of late
1953. Same reflected the above named held
Certificate # 276982 as a member of Lodge # 562J,
having joined the IWO in 1/41.

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: FRED GOLDBERG c/o MICHAEL LOVE
Liberty Travel
1301 Kings Highway
Brooklyn, New York

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- ② - New York (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

44-1640-442

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
23 SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Covered ~ York to LA 10/2/68

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

O See att

Re: FRED GOLDBERG c/o MICHAEL LOVE
 Liberty Travel
 1301 Kings Highway
 Brooklyn, New York

no and named

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

23 copies of FD-302 should be submitted. *Return to FRANK CASHIN #23*

- ② - New York (Enc 1)
 1 - Los Angeles
- covered NY
 set to 4/10/2/68*

WJN/mmd
 (3)

*Rec. 10/10/68
 jmc*

44-1640-442

SEARCHED <i>100</i>	INDEXED <i>100</i>
SERIALIZED <i>100</i>	FILED <i>100</i>
SEP 19 1968	
FBI - NEW YORK	
<i>CONRAD</i>	

✓

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.Date 10/14/68

Copy to BE 26
Name
Address

Mrs. ELEANOR GOLDBERG, 1528 West 9th Street,
Brooklyn, New York, was contacted and advised that her husband, FRANK and herself were registered guests at the Ambassador Hotel, in Los Angeles, California, on June 4, and 5, 1968. She stated that on the evening of June 4, 1968, her husband and herself were visiting relatives and also went sightseeing. They returned to their hotel shortly before Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot and there was an awful lot of confusion in front of the Ambassador Hotel. She stated that due to the confusion at the hotel, they were unable to enter the hotel, and at this point, she did not know exactly what had happened.

She could not furnish any information of value concerning this matter.

Index

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 22 1968	
FBI — NEW YORK	

JP

On 10/11/68 at Brooklyn, New York

File # NY 44-1640-1443

by SA PAUL M. CONRAD/bas

Date dictated 10/11/68

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/22/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

RELA letters (2) to NY dated 9/16/68 requesting interviews with Mr. and Mrs. G. Watson and Fred Goldberg.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of each interview with Mrs. George L. Watson and Mrs. Eleanor Goldberg.

Mrs. Watson stated that her husband did not observe the shooting consequently no further efforts will be made to interview him.

Mrs. Goldberg stated that her husband, Frank Goldberg, did not observe the shooting consequently no further efforts will be made to interview him.

2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enclosures 44)
2 - New York (44-1640)

FLC/fc

(4)

44-1640 444
SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED 10
INDEXED _____
FILED 11

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

10/22/68

SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)

RELA letters (2) to NY dated 9/16/68 requesting interviews with Mr. and Mrs. G. Watson and Fred Goldberg.

Enclosed for LA are 22 copies of each interview with Mrs. George L. Watson and Mrs. Eleanor Goldberg.

Mrs. Watson stated that her husband did not observe the shooting consequently no further efforts will be made to interview him.

Mrs. Goldberg stated that her husband, Frank Goldberg, did not observe the shooting consequently no further efforts will be made to interview him.

- 2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enclosures 44)
- 2 - New York (44-1640)

FLC/fc

(4)

44-1640-444

SEARCHED	
SERIALIZED	<i>JS</i>
INDEXED	
FILED	<i>M</i>